

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ABBOT, Mrs.	470
ABBOTT, A. J. (Esq.)	397, 389, 399
ABBOTT, Adoniram J.	171, 388, 393
ABBOTT, Caroline Augusta Riley	386
ABBOTT, George C.	275
ABBOTT, Isaac	386
ABBY, Orlando	237
ABEL, Asa	473
ABEL, Asa A., Rev.	345
ABELL, A. W., Ref.	418
ABELL, Asa, Rev.	310, 419
ABELL, D. H.	396
ABELL, David H.	413
ABER, Amasa W.	237
ACKER, Abraham	243
ACKER, Francis M.	371
ACKER, Moses	335
ACKER, Theodore	334
ACKLEY, Frances	224
ADAIR, Harriet Wadsworth	385a
ADAM (slave)	354
ADAMS & Strang	394
ADAMS, A. P., (Miss)	180
ADAMS, Aaron	290
ADAMS, Abijah	265
ADAMS, Amos	387
ADAMS, Charles, Rev.	479
ADAMS, Clark B. (C. B.)	293, 298, 306, 313, 317
ADAMS, F. S.	259
ADAMS, Hiram, Rev.	255
ADAMS, James	190
ADAMS, James B.	388, 393, 394, 396, 439
ADAMS, John	462
ADAMS, Mercy	222
ADAMS, Moses	325
ADAMS, Nathaniel	222
ADAMS, Oscar	375
ADAMS, Prosper	265
ADAMS, Samuel C.	377
ADDISON, Judge	298
ADGATE, Chester B., Rev.	182
AERET, Joseph	237
AFFALTER, Samuel	377

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
AGARD, Gardiner William	480
AGATE, John	442, 443
AGNESS (slave)	354
AHYNES, Margaret	384b
AITKEN, Thomas, Rev.	231
AITKIN, Thomas, Rev.	238
AKERS, Aaron	321
AKERS, Hannah Keeler	321
AKERS, Jane	321
AKERS, John G.	321
AKERS, Richard	321
AKERS, Violette	321
ALBERT, Henry	441
ALBERTSON, David H.	472
ALBINGER, Joseph, (Father)	184, 185
ALDEN, Henry	314
ALDEN, S. W., Rev.	357
ALDEN, Sidney	314
ALDERMAN, Almira E.	430
ALDRICH HALL	372
ALDRICH, Martha	310
ALDRICH, S. J., Rev.	254
ALDRIDGE, Albert C.	474
ALDRIDGE, Benjamin	461
ALGER, Davenport	325, 328, 330, 331, 332, 354, 355
ALGER, John Duane	334
ALGER, Patty	470
ALLEGAR, Henry	277
ALLEN & CARSON (bankers)	436
ALLEN & Pennington	296
ALLEN & Whitlock	221, 223
ALLEN house	176, IV (S. C. Allen)
ALLEN, Apollos	388
ALLEN, Charles Del., Rev.	402
ALLEN, Chloe (ALLAN in ref.)	288
ALLEN, Cyrus, Dr.	436, 438
ALLEN, Ebenezer	339, 340, 347, 383
ALLEN, Ebenezer (also ALLAN, Ebenezer)	286-288, 292, 294
ALLEN, Edward	388
ALLEN, H. B.	313
ALLEN, Harriet	288
ALLEN, Harrison E.	191

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ALLEN, Jerome	388
ALLEN, Joseph	325
ALLEN, Justin	331
ALLEN, Justus	331
ALLEN, Lewis F., Hon.	384
ALLEN, Louis A.	342
ALLEN, Marsena	309, 388
ALLEN, Mary (ALLAN in ref.)	288
ALLEN, Moses	413
ALLEN, Othniel (Othneil)	288, 291
ALLEN, R. Alfred	228
ALLEN, S. C.	176, IV
ALLEN, Sally (ALLAN in ref.)	286, 288
ALLEN, Samuel	190
ALLEN, Samuel Percival	387
ALLEN, Samuel, Rev.	367
ALLEN, Sanford	331
ALLEN, Stephen	343
ALLEN, W. H.	306
ALLEN, Whitlock & Humphrey	221
ALLEN, Whitlock & Miller	221
ALLEN, William	302
ALLEN, William P.	296, 300
ALLEY, William B., Dr.	247, 256
ALLISON, Howard	306
ALSOP, Hannah	386
ALTMYER & Jones	168
ALVERSON, Amy Smith	486
ALVERSON, Edward C.	190
ALVERSON, Emily Bennett	487
ALVERSON, James Lawrence, Rev. Dr. (J. L.)	478, 486, 487, 488
ALVERSON, Stephen	486
ALVERSON, Uriah	486
ALVORD, Annis	400
ALVORD, Clarence M.	374
ALVORD, Daniel P.	388
ALVORD, Jacob	275
ALWARD, William	244, 267, 268
AMENT Farm	303
AMENT, E. L.	316
AMERMAN, James J.	238
AMES, Dr. Loren J. (L. J.)	296, 297, 306, 309, 313, 317

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
AMES, Elisha T.	259, 275
AMES, Giles R.	370
AMES, Henry J. G	314, 316
AMES, Robert	370
AMMERMAN, Deacon	242
ANDERSON	359
ANDERSON, Daniel	449
ANDERSON, Daniel, Rev.	310
ANDERSON, Donald	449, 457, 458
ANDERSON, John	449
ANDERSON, Peter	414, 454, 457
ANDERSON, Wm. Gage, Rev.	310
ANDREWS, Ben P., Dr.	169
ANDREWS, Mary	425
ANDREWS, Wigot	325
ANDREWS, William, Rev.	480
ANDRUS, Lovinia Norton	223
ANDRUSS, C. Y.	372
ANGEL & Grover	206
ANGEL, Benjamin F. (B. F.)(Hon.)	383, 387, 392, 393
ANGEL, Wm. G., Judge	206
ANGELL, Jesse	159, 174
ANGIER, John	247
ANGLE, Anson L.	472
ANNIN & Campbell (hatchery)	455
ANNIN, J. & Co. (hatchery)	455
ANNIN, James Jr.	455
ANNIN, Julia, Mrs.	306
ANNIS, Monroe H.	376
AON, John	237
APLIN, Horace	387
APLIN, John	237
APPLETON, Samuel G., Rev.	441
ARCHER, Abijah	369
ARCHER, Benjamin	369
ARCHER, Elias	369
ARCHER, Selina	369
ARMSTEAD, C. H.	436, 437
ARMSTRONG & CO.	437
ARMSTRONG E. L. & CO.	437, 443
ARMSTRONG, Fanny	224
ARMSTRONG, John	364
ARMSTRONG, Margaret	364

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ARMSTRONG, Matthew	364, 365
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL	434
ARMSTRONG, William (Wm.)	364, 449, 458
ARNOLD, Andrew	328, 329, 330, 333
ARNOLD, Asa	413
ARNOLD, Capt.	258
ARNOLD, Father	310
ARNOLD, Freelove	488
ARNOLD, Gardner	172, 328, 330, 331, 333
ARNOLD, Geo.	272
ARNOLD, George	252
ARNOLD, Helen M. Bissell	406
ARNOLD, Henry L.	404
ARNOLD, Henry L., Col.	331, 334
ARNOLD, John	357
ARNOLD, Josiah, Rev.	374
ARNOLD, Mr.	333
ARNOLD, N., (Father)	184
ARNOLD, Wait	354
ARNOLD, William	473
ARTHUR, Chester	417
ARTHUR, Joseph	471
ARTHUR, Solomon	479
ARTHUR, Stephen	471
ARTHUR, William, Rev.	417
ARTMAN, Abraham	231
ARWIN, Charles A.	190
ASH, Jacob	190
ASHLEY, C. C.	244
ASHLEY, Daniel	249
ASHLEY, Henry	246
ASHLEY, Zennos	218
ASPINWALL, A. J., Rev.	254
ASPINWALL, Aikin	259
ASTOR, John Jacob	410
ATCHINSON, Jonathan B.	480
ATEN, John	355, 356
ATEN, Wm.	355, 357
ATHERTON, C. (Chas.) O.	341, 344
ATHERTON, Maryette Knapp	343
ATHERTON, Oliver	343, 344
ATWATER, H. S., Rev.	268
ATWATER, Henry S., Rev.	311

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ATWATER, Moses, Dr.	384a, 385b
ATWELL & Grout	470, 475
ATWELL & Root	475
ATWELL, George W. (Geo.O	472, 473, 475, 476
ATWOOD, Henry	237
ATWOOD, Isaac P.	271
ATWOOD, Timothy	187
AUSTIN & Clark	168
AUSTIN, & Conlon	292
AUSTIN, Frank	292
AUSTIN, Harriet N., Dr., (Miss)	176, 177, 191
AUSTIN, Hurt & Co.	177
AUSTIN, Jackson & Co.	177
AUSTIN, James	429, 441
AUSTIN, M. O.	178
AUSTIN, Marcus O.	219
AUSTIN, Russell	386, 387
AUSTIN, Thomas	385b
AVERILL, George	387
AVERILL, Henry	420
AVERILL, Myron	420
AVERY, Charles F.	190
AXTELL, Rev. Mr.	401
AYLING, William	483
AYRAULT & Co. (Cox)	395, VI
AYRAULT, Allen	290, 293, 294, 309, 339, 341
AYRAULT, Allen (Hon.)	386, 387, 388, 395, 396, 402
AYRAULT, Bethiah Lyman	395
AYRAULT, Delia Williams	282
AYRAULT, Lyman	255, 339, 395
AYRAULT, Morris	282
AYRAULT, Nicholas	340, 344, 396
AYRES, Archie H.	386
BABCOCK, David	254
BABCOCK, John	385b
BABCOCK, Rebecca	310
BABCOCK, Wm.	314, 315
BACCUS, J. T.	486
BACKUS	368
BACON, D. N.	305
BACON, E. N.	399
BACON, Elijah N.	309
BACON, Ella	306

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BACON, F. S., Rev.	254
BACON, Garner	256
BACON, Isaiah	329
BACON, J. B.	294
BACON, O. O., Rev.	419
BACON, William	471
BADGER, Joseph	371
BAGLEY, Benedict	246-247
BAGLEY, George H.	252
BAGLEY, Henry	268
BAGLEY, Jesse	212
BAILEY	360
BAILEY & Edwards	168
BAILEY (Widow)	303
BAILEY, Adino	290, 292
BAILEY, Alfred	211
BAILEY, Alonson L., Dr.	387
BAILEY, Bethany McCurdy	282
BAILEY, David	340
BAILEY, Erastus E.	377
BAILEY, J. J.	165
BAILEY, James Hinman	282
BAILEY, James Murray	485
BAILEY, James W., Rev.	480
BAILEY, Jonathan	282
BAILEY, Mr.	217, 395
BAILEY, Murray, Rev.	480
BAILEY, Rev., Mr.	441
BAILEY, Sarah	336
BAILEY, Thomas	353
BAILEY, Timothy	331
BAINBRIDGE, S. M., Rev.	417, 444
BAIRD, Lucy N. West	370
BAKER & Barclay	395
BAKER, A.	346
BAKER, A. S., Rev.	253
BAKER, Alvin, Rev.	372
BAKER, Amos	416
BAKER, Amy H.	403
BAKER, E. T.	305
BAKER, H. G.	388, 403
BAKER, H. M., Prof.	435
BAKER, Harvey G.	228, 390, 395

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BAKER, Havella D.	259
BAKER, James	203
BAKER, Jonathan	450
BAKER, Mary	203
BAKER, Mary Parker	203
BAKER, Merritt H.	395
BAKER, Mina A., Dr.	297
BAKER, Rev. Mr.	332, 345
BAKER, Shelby	368, 375
BAKER, W. B.	476
BAKER, William Newton	480
BAKEWELL, Wm. J., Rev.	402
BALCOM, H. A.	306
BALDWIN, Amos	290
BALDWIN, Capt.	293
BALDWIN, Daniel	290
BALDWIN, David	268, 268, 283
BALDWIN, Enos	290, 291, 303, 307
BALDWIN, Isaac	289, 303
BALDWIN, John, Dr.	341, 344
BALDWIN, Luman H.	331
BALDWIN, Sally	283
BALDWIN, Sarah, (Mrs.)	180, 307
BALDWIN, Stephen	252
BALDWIN, Theodore F.	413
BALDWIN, Wm. W.	372
BALL, Jno.	385b
BALL, William	460
BALTY, R. J.	249
BALTY, Robert J.	247
BANCROFT, A. M., Rev.	331
BANCROFT, Nathaniel	429
BANCROFT, Thankful	444
BANGS, John R.	419
BANKER, John W.	245
BAPTIS, George W., Rev.	187
BAR, J. G.	273
BARBARY (slave)	354
BARBER	360
BARBER, Aaron	431
BARBER, Frank	357
BARBER, Jasper	442
BARBER, John F.	247, 259, 273, 303



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BARBER, Mr.	224
BARBER, Phineas	355
BARBOUR, P., Rev.	367
BARCLAY, George P.	395
BARD, Lucinda	214
BARDWELL, Morton	256
BARKER Munson O.	261
BARKER, Adaline Rawson	243, 261
BARKER, I. M.	259
BARKER, Justus L.	261
BARKER, M.	187
BARKER, Mary E. Swain	261
BARKER, Olive L. Bowen	261
BARKER, Orlando W.	261
BARKER, S. S.	260
BARKER, Seth S.	260
BARLOW, Henry B., Rev.	402
BARLOW, Nehemiah	311, 312
BARNARD, Charles	432
BARNARD, Daniel D., Hon.	170, 319
BARNARD, Henry M.	472
BARNARD, John	429
BARNARD, John, Rev.	477
BARNES, Abijah, Capt.	219
BARNES, Eli	330
BARNES, Jno. W.	218
BARNES, John W.	218
BARNES, Russell	246, 251, 253
BARNES, W. P.	228
BARNETT, J. W., Rev.	331
BARNEY, Alice M.	310
BARNEY, Angeline	310
BARNEY, Charles W.	310
BARNEY, Daniel	310
BARNEY, Davelia Lorean	310
BARNEY, G. W., Jr.	302, 310
BARNEY, G. W., Rev.	345
BARNEY, Geo. W.	310
BARNEY, George W. (G. W.)	296, 302, 310
BARNEY, Louisa	310
BARNEY, Mary	310
BARNEY, Mary Peterson	310
BARNEY, Mathilda	310

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BARNEY, Pardon	310
BARNEY, Reuben	310
BARNEY, Richard W.	310
BARNEY, Sarah	310
BARNEY, Sarah Pierce	310
BARNEY, Sophia	310
BARNEY, Temperance	310
BARNEY, Z. E.	257
BARNHARDT, Joseph	334
BARNHART, Frederick	161, 180
BARNHART, James w.	377
BARNHART, Rev.	183
BARNHART, W. W.	437
BARNHART'S Market	308
BARNUM, Betsey	261
BARNUM, D. T.	345
BARNUM, Herman N., Rev.	345
BARRAGER, John	213
BARRETT, Lyman, Rev.	222
BARRETT, S. L.	178
BARRON, George	456
BARRON, Lucius H. (L. H.)	259, 314
BARRON, William	454
BARROW, Wm.	385b
BARROWS, Bethiah	486
BARROWS, Mr.	429
BARRY, Abby	474
BARRY, Asa	282
BARSLEY, James	385b
BARSLEY, John	385b
BARSLEY, Shadrach	385b
BARTLETT, (Rev.) Dr.	478
BARTLETT, Charles E.	480
BARTLETT, John	385b
BARTO, A. N.	178
BARTO, Henry D., Jr.	293
BARTON, Eunice	407
BARTON, Henry A.	365, 373
BARTON, M., Rev.	239
BARTON, Rosanna (Gardiner)	407
BARTON, William	259
BASSETT, David	246
BASSETT, W. B.	442, 434

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BASTIAN, G.	168
BATES, Asher	454
BATES, Lucy	328
BATES, Maria	186
BATES, Mr.	333
BATES, Phineas	243, 342, 385a, 385b, 453
BATES, Reuben	243
BATTIN, Stephen H., Rev.	255
BAUER, Samuel	230
BAUNELL, L. L., Rev.	231
BAUTER, G. S.	475, 476
BAVENER, N.	178
BAXTER, David	479
BAYARD, L. P., Rev.	402
BAYER, A., Rev.	231
BAYER, Benedict, (Father)	184
BAYLES, Robert	330, 331, 332
BEACH	303
BEACH, (J. T.), Maj.	190, 191, 192, 207
BEACH, A. D.	180
BEACH, Aaron	385b
BEACH, Aaron W.	186
BEACH, Alvah	303
BEACH, C. O.	389
BEACH, Candice	400
BEACH, Cephas	400
BEACH, Co. & Co.	389
BEACH, Dea.	400
BEACH, Dolly R.	400
BEACH, E. S.	422
BEACH, George R.	191
BEACH, J. H.	422
BEACH, J. T.	332
BEACH, Jarvis T.	164
BEACH, John	426, 430, 431
BEACH, Jonathan	290, 307, 309
BEACH, Lucy	307
BEACH, Martin	290
BEACH, Mary Ann	186
BEACH, Oliver	290
BEACH, William	275
BEACH, Zephania	431
BEADLE, Charles	334

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BEADLE, George B.	476
BEADLE, Thomas T.	476
BEADLE, Thomas Theodore	484
BEADLE, William W.	476
BEAL, William	430
BEALE, A. E.	475
BEALE, Benjamin Ollerenshaw	484
BEALE, Henry	475
BEALE, W. H.	475
BEAN, Charles Y.	190
BEAR, Rev. John M.	267, 272
BEARDSLEE, W. W.	270
BEARDSLEY, Augustus	276, 283
BEARDSLEY, Jared (J.)	270, 273
BEARDSLEY, Mary E. Gearhart	283
BEATTIE, Andrew	461
BEATTIE, James	454, 455, 456
BECK, L. C., Dr.	435
BECKWITH	426
BECKWITH, Charles	338
BECKWITH, Emily M. Beebe	338
BECKWITH, Russell	431, 432
BECKWITH, Thos. D.	386
BEDELL, John	369
BEDELL, Lucinda	369
BEEBE, Caroline F. Royce	338
BEEBE, Carrie L.	338
BEEBE, Dora M.	338
BEEBE, Emily M.	338
BEEBE, Isaac	485
BEEBE, James E.	338, 342
BEEBE, Orville Bell	338
BEEBE, Russell	338
BEEBE, Ruth A.	338
BEEBE, Sarah E.	338
BEEBE, T. B., Rev. (Thomas B.)	368, 369
BEECHER, Alfred	381
BEECHER, Anna	381
BEECHER, Betsey	373, 381
BEECHER, Dorcas Strong	381
BEECHER, E. S. Rust	381
BEECHER, Enaeus	381
BEECHER, Esther M.	381

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BEECHER, George C.	381
BEECHER, Hannah Cook	381
BEECHER, Henry Ward	373
BEECHER, Hezekiah	373, 381
BEECHER, Hezekiah, Jr.	381
BEECHER, John S.	381
BEECHER, Lewis H.	381
BEECHER, Lewis W. (L. W.)	431, 441
BEECHER, Maria	381
BEECHER, Martha A.	381
BEECHER, Mary A.	381
BEECHER, Matilda Cook	381
BEECHER, Nancy Smith	381
BEECHER, Nathaniel	381
BEECHER, Sally	381
BEECHER, Sarah J. Wilson	381
BEECHER, Sarah Leavenworth	381
BEERS, Alvin	336
BEERS, Mr.	442, 443
BEGGS, James	309
BEGGS, M.	295
BEGOLE & Olp	301
BEGOLE, Benjamin	290
BEGOLE, Eleanor	310
BEGOLE, Hannah (Scholl)	385b
BEGOLE, Joseph	301
BEGOLE, Margaret M.	385b
BEGOLE, Mary Ann	385b
BEGOLE, Samuel	354, 385b
BEGOLE, William	290
BEGOLE, Wm. P.	354
BEGOLE, Wm. R.	354
BEGOLE'S Woods	290
BELDEN, Ebenezer	402
BELL	330
BELL, Alfred	244, 247, 252, 253
BELL, Hannah	338
BELL, Joseph	338
BELL, N. H., Rev.	252
BELL, Orville	338
BELLOWS, Jonas	310
BENDER, Frederick	480
BENEDICT, Andrew D., Rev.	254, 268

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BENEDICT, G., Rev.	418
BENEDICT, Geo. B.	439
BENEDICT, Jason B. (J. B.)	431, 442
BENHAM, William, Rev.	479
BENJAMIN, C. S., Lt.	190
BENJAMIN, George	273
BENJAMIN, Judah	385b
BENJAMIN, Rev.	310
BENNET(T), Esther	358
BENNETT	163
BENNETT, (Miss) (Mrs. Tousey)	265
BENNETT, A. A.	175, 326
BENNETT, Ada E.	278
BENNETT, Albert	259
BENNETT, Amanda J.	489
BENNETT, Ambrose	392
BENNETT, Arthur Yates	280
BENNETT, Augustus A.	392, 398, 431, 439, 444, 473,488
BENNETT, Betsey	268
BENNETT, Carl D.	278
BENNETT, Charles A.	489
BENNETT, Charles D. (C. D.)	247, 270, 272, 273, 278
BENNETT, Charles J.	488
BENNETT, Corelia Botsford	278
BENNETT, Curtis N.	278
BENNETT, David	278
BENNETT, Ebenezer	277
BENNETT, Edwin C.	317
BENNETT, Elijah	268
BENNETT, Elijah, Rev.	249, 250
BENNETT, Eliza C. Dunlap	489
BENNETT, Eliza P.	489
BENNETT, Elizabeth B. Smith	280
BENNETT, Emily	487
BENNETT, Emily C.	278
BENNETT, Emma M.	489
BENNETT, Ephraim	277, 280
BENNETT, Ernest W.	489
BENNETT, Ezra W.	278
BENNETT, Flora	280
BENNETT, Geo. W.	443
BENNETT, George	317, 356
BENNETT, George D., Dr.	489

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BENNETT, George Hosmer	484
BENNETT, George Hosmer (G. H.), MD	475, 476, 488, 489
BENNETT, Helen E.	489
BENNETT, Henry	278
BENNETT, Huldah (Coe)	265, 278-280
BENNETT, Huldah Olney	278
BENNETT, Ira, Rev.	417
BENNETT, J. H.	434
BENNETT, J. H. Hobert	280
BENNETT, J. Y.	265
BENNETT, J. Yates	280
BENNETT, James	487
BENNETT, James A.	488
BENNETT, Jane E.	488
BENNETT, Jason J.	489
BENNETT, Jeremiah	487
BENNETT, Joel C. (J. C.)	247-248, 265, 269, 270, 273, 277, 278, 280
BENNETT, John W.	489
BENNETT, Joseph	265, 268, 278
BENNETT, M. Louise	280
BENNETT, Maria Pierson	488
BENNETT, Marietta Galusha	280
BENNETT, Mary	487
BENNETT, Mary Coe	278
BENNETT, Mary E.	280
BENNETT, Mary J.	278
BENNETT, Mary Jay	489
BENNETT, Mary W.	488
BENNETT, Nora M.	278
BENNETT, Philo	278
BENNETT, Polly Botsford	278
BENNETT, R.	254
BENNETT, Rachel A.	278
BENNETT, Rhoda Ann	249, 268
BENNETT, Roswell	268, 278
BENNETT, Rowena Warfield	488
BENNETT, Sarah A.	488
BENNETT, Sarah M.	489
BENNETT, Thaddeus	249, 268
BENNETT, Thomas	265, 277, 280
BENNETT, Thomas F.	280
BENNETT, Thomas T.	265, 268, 278

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BENNETT, Walter	265, 268, 278, 280
BENNETT, Walter (Mrs.)	265, 279, 280
BENNETT, Walter, Jr.	280
BENNETT, William R.	211
BENSON	426
BENSON, Harvey Johnson	482
BENSON, Jonathan, Rev.	310, 478
BENSON, W. M.	306
BENTLEY, David	273
BENTLEY, Edward	385b
BENTON, A. L., Rev.	477
BENTON, David	363
BENTON, Elder	213
BENTON, Mr. & Mrs.	366
BENTON, Nancy	366
BENTON, Noah	340
BENWAY, Fort	357
BENWAY, John	355
BENWAY, John, Jr.	355
BEREZY, Mr. (Dr.)	350, 351, 352
BERFEE, Lucinda	444
BERGEN, Jacob	238, 239
BERGEN, R. K.	314
BERKLEY, Abraham, Rev.	231
BERNICK, (Father)	184
BERRIGAN, Martin	332
BERRY	360
BERRY, Catherine	444
BERRY, Gilbert R.	385b, 426, 427, 428
BERRY, Maria	444
BERRY, Sylvia J.	403
BERRY, Widow	427
BEST, I. O.	306
BETTIS, J. TenEyck, Dr. (J. T.)	374
BETTS, E. J.	187
BETTS, John	167
BEUERLEIN & Johantgen	296
BEUERLEIN, Barney	296
BEVERLY, David	385b
BEVINS, Mr.	158
BEVINS, Peter	326
BEYER, H.	191
BEYERS, H. F.	179



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BICKEL, Henry	356
BICKEL, Mary	356
BICKNELL, Calvin	447
BICKNELL, Julia A. M.	447
BIDLEMAN, Henry	194
BIDWELL, George H.	165
BIDWELL, S. S., Rev.	479
BIG KETTLE (Dr.) (Dr. Myron H. Mills)	320
BIGELOW, Alonzo	408
BIGELOW, Betsey	407
BIGELOW, Cyrus Phelps	408
BIGELOW, Daniel	407, 408
BIGELOW, Edward	408
BIGELOW, Epaphroditus	407
BIGELOW, Harvey	408
BIGELOW, Helen A. Whitney	408
BIGELOW, Jane Williams	408
BIGELOW, John	407
BIGELOW, Joseph	385b
BIGELOW, Lucy A. Brown	408
BIGELOW, Marie Van Buskirk	408
BIGELOW, Martin Luther	408
BIGELOW, Merit Harmon	408
BIGELOW, Nancy S. Haynes	408
BIGELOW, Orimel	355, 357, 407, 408
BIGELOW, Revilo	408
BIGELOW, Sarah Alice Wilbur	408
BIGELOW, Sarah Phelps	407
BIGGINS, Michael, (Father)	185
BIGGS, William	317
BINGHAM, & Coy	295
BINGHAM, & Thatcher	295
BINGHAM, Albert M. (1st Lt.)	299
BINGHAM, Albert M. (A. M.)	299, 306, 316, 317, 318
BINGHAM, Bros. & Brace Bank	303
BINGHAM, Charles L. (C. L.)	296, 299, 303, 306, 313, 314, 438
BINGHAM, Charles, Dr.	290, 296, 299, 303, 438
BINGHAM, Dr.	176
BINGHAM, George W.	276, 317
BINGHAM, L. C. & Co.	295
BINGHAM, Lucius C. (L. C.)	291, 294, 295, 296, 299, 301, 303, 313, 316, 317, 438
BINGHAM, Mary	322
BINGHAM, Messrs.	292, 295

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BINGHAM, Wm., Col.	343
BIRCH, Stephen	315
BIRCHMORE, John W., Rev.	402
BIRD, Rev.	444
BIRGE, H. F.	389
BIRGE, S. P.	389
BIRGE, Samuel	386
BIRGS., Anna	386
BISBEE, Lucius A.	213
BISBEE, Luther	212
BISHOP, Asa	431
BISHOP, B.	385B
BISHOP, Christiana	444
BISHOP, Isaac	363
BISHOP, John F.	388, 390
BISHOP, William (Wm.) W.	386, 388
BISSELL & Olmsted (Olmstead)	389, 267
BISSELL, Albert G.	406
BISSELL, Charles J.	171, 172
BISSELL, Daniel H.	341
BISSELL, Daniel H., Dr. (D. H.)	297, 386, 388, 390, 396, 397, 403, 405, 406
BISSELL, Daniel P.	341
BISSELL, David H., Dr.	199
BISSELL, Edward	389
BISSELL, Helen M.	406
BISSELL, Kittie	180
BISSELL, L. P.	306
BISSELL, Laura E.	406
BISSELL, Lucy Grosvenor	406
BISSELL, Mr.	267
BISSELL, Theoda Hurlburd	405
BISSELL, Wm. H.	406
BIXBY, F. G.	437
BLACK, John	346
BLACK, William	258
BLACKALL, George	432
BLACKHALL, Dr.	176
BLACKMAN, Charles W. (Charles)	451, 454, 457
BLAIN, John, Rev.	416
BLAIR, Amos F.	484
BLAISDELL & Jones	V
BLAKE, Bradner J.	365, 380
BLAKE, Dameron	366

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BLAKE, George M., Dr.	169, 179
BLAKE, James	218
BLAKE, Jesse	363, 365, 374, 380
BLAKE, Rebecca	366
BLAKE, Richard	380
BLAKE, Ruel	473
BLAKE, Sallie Luddington	380
BLAKE, Sally	366
BLAKE, Thomas	413
BLAKE, Zara H., Dr.	169, 186
BLAKE, Zara H., Mrs. Dr.	189
BLAKELY, D. C., Rev.	232, 233
BLAKESLEE, Col.	459
BLAKESLEE, Eliada, Rev.	417
BLAKESLEE, F. D., Rev.	357
BLAKESLEE, Federal	454
BLAKESLEE, Gad	454
BLAKESLEE, Henry K.	425
BLAKESLEE, Joseph	425
BLAKESLEE, Lucy	425
BLAKESLEE, Lucy Hull	425
BLAKESLEE, Lucy Kendall	425
BLAKESLEE, Lyman	425
BLAKESLEE, Marietta	425
BLAKESLEE, Mary Andrews	425
BLAKESLEE, Merancy	425
BLAKESLEE, Minnie Kellogg	425
BLAKESLEE, Miss E. A.	455
BLAKESLEE, Phebe	444
BLAKESLEE, Rev.	331
BLAKESLEE, Sally Morse	425
BLAKESLEE, Samuel	444
BLAKESLEE, Sarah	425
BLAKESLEE, Senator	424-426
BLAKESLEY, J. M., Dr.	169, 190, 191
BLAKESLEY, James	342
BLAKESLY, Mrs. Dr.	191
BLAKIE, A., Rev.	346
BLAKIE, Alexander, Rev.	416
BLANCHARD, A. T.	237
BLANCHARD, D.	191
BLANCHARD, J. W., Rev.	331
BLANCHARD, M. F.	244

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BLANCHARD, W. G., Dr.	247
BLANCHARD, W. Z.	279
BLANK, David	237
BLINKEY	286
BLISS, John F., Rev. (J. F.)	429, 444
BLISS, Samuel	429
BLODGET, John	371
BLOODGOOD, George W.	386
BLOOMER, Edward	377
BLUE SKY	448
BLUM, John	167
BLYTH, Samuel H.	387, 404
BOARDMAN, Allyn	362, 363
BOARDMAN, Lucy	362, 363
BOARDMAN, Phebe	362, 363
BODINE Bros.	300
BODINE Jonval Turbine Water Wheel	301
BODINE Manufacturing Co.	300
BODINE, J. H.	306
BODINE, J. H., Col.	301
BODINE, John	300
BODINE, John H.	316
BODINE, Joseph	300
BODINE, Joseph H.	317
BOEHME, E. A.	475
BOGART, Catharine	238
BOGART, Gilbert	239
BOGART, W. S.	462
BOGUE, H. P. V., Rev.	440, 445
BOIES, Wilbur H.	341
BOLAND, Hinman A.	344
BONARD, John	342
BOND	426
BOND, Chauncey R.	386
BOND, Edwin E.	480
BOND, James R.	293, 294
BONKER, Stephen	354
BONNELL, L. L., Rev.	184
BONNER, D. F., Mrs.	455
BONNER, D. F., Rev.	459
BONNER, Edward Logan	484
BONNER, Thomas	237
BONSELL, James, Rev.	203

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BOODY, Azariah	303
BOOM, Louisa M.	347
BOOMER & Boschart	300
BOOMER, & Boschart's cider presses	300
BOON, J. L.	178
BOONE, Dr.	222
BOORMAN, J. W.	443
BOOTH, Lucinda	251
BOOTH, W. E.	390
BORCHARD, Rev.	183
BORDEN, George T., Dr.	456
BORDEN, Mrs. Dr.	456
BORRETT, Hannah	442, 443
BORROWS family	359
BORROWS, John	359
BORROWS, John, General (John Jr.)	359
BORROWS, Nathaniel	359
BORROWS, Susan	359
BOSLEY, Daniel B.	365
BOSLEY, Edmund	363, 404
BOSLEY, Harriet Crossett	404
BOSLEY, James	370
BOSLEY, John	363, 395
BOSLEY, Mr.	327
BOSTWICK, William W., Rev.	185
BOTSFORD, Cornelia	278
BOTSFORD, Ezra	278
BOTSFORD, Polly	278
BOUGHTON, John	268
BOUGHTON, Newell, Rev.	250
BOVEE, Henry	228
BOWDEN, Samuel, Rev.	416
BOWDITCH, Charles P.	397
BOWEN, C. C.	259
BOWEN, Carleton	373
BOWEN, Elias	266
BOWEN, Olive L.	261
BOWEN, Peter	455
BOWEN, Richard	261
BOWEN, Thomas M.	187
BOWERS, Henry	324
BOWERS, John	324
BOWMAN, Ebenezer	288

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BOWMAN, C. A.	437
BOWMAN, Henry	211
BOWNE, C. L., Rev.	357
BOX, J. L., Rev.	214
BOX, James L.	233
BOYCE, Wm., Rev.	458
BOYD, Alexander	480
BOYD, Andrew	355
BOYD, Bennett R.	329
BOYD, Hiram	329, 330, 332, 333
BOYD, Jennie	360
BOYD, Phillip, Capt.	330
BOYD, Thomas, Lt.	338, 341
BOYD, W. H.	259
BOYD, W. P.	335
BOYD, William (Wm.) P., Esq.	327, 332
BOYDEN, Augusta	385b
BOYDEN, N.	187
BOYER, Rev.	183
BOYLAN, Samuel	211
BOYLE, Michael	486
BOYLE, Thomas	376
BOYLES, Ester	213
BOYLES, Jane	215
BOYLES, Wm.	213
BRABOW, Robert	480
BRACE, Daniel	237
BRACE, Ebenezer B. (E. B.)	164, 165
BRACE, Sears E. (S. E.)	295, 303, 316
BRACKETT, Edward H.	249
BRADBURN, John	460
BRADBURN, Thomas	460
BRADBURY, William Jr.	460
BRADFORD, B. F., Rev.	254
BRADLEY	249
BRADLEY family mill	172
BRADLEY, A. & Sons	172, 173
BRADLEY, Amos	172, 186
BRADLEY, Benjamin	172, 173, 186
BRADLEY, Bethuel	268
BRADLEY, Chester	165, 172, 173
BRADLEY, Emily, Miss	305
BRADLEY, Father	441

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BRADLEY, Javin	172, 173, 187
BRADLEY, L. M.	356
BRADLEY, Lucius	172, 173
BRADLEY, Rosannah	268
BRADLEY, William, Rev.	254, 311
BRADNER	180
BRADNER & McCartneys	167
BRADNER, Alonzo (A.)	165, 167, 173, 186, 189, 191
BRADNER, Alonzo, Hon.	215
BRADNER, Fannie Hammond	159
BRADNER, George	167
BRADNER, Lester	159, 166, 175
BRADY, Elwood H.	480
BRADY, Hugh	461
BRADY, James T.	208
BRAINARD, Mary	407
BRAMAN, C. F.	302, 314
BRAMAN, Henry T.	393, 394
BRAMIN, Jesse, Rev.	416
BRAN	360
BRANCH, Dr.	317
BRANCH, Elizabeth	280
BRANCH, G. W., Dr.	280
BRANCH, George W. (G. W.)	305, 313, 316, 317
BRANCH, Susan H. Mills	319
BRANT (also BRANT, Joseph)	285
BRASTED, H. K., Dr.	476
BRAUNS, F. M., Rev.	231
BRAUNS, F. W., Rev.	184
BRAYTON, Ann	186
BRAYTON, Barnett	186, 187
BRAYTON, M. L., (Mrs.)	180
BRAYTON, O. F., Rev.	254, 480
BRAYTON, Olive	186
BRECKWAY, Levi	217
BRENNAN, John	367, 479
BRENNAN, Martin	376
BRENNEN, Edward	228
BRENNIGAN, Patrick	432
BRETTLE, F. T.	176, 179
BREWER, H.	178
BREWSTER House	188
BREWSTER, Elias, Judge	193

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BREWSTER, Lorin, Rev.	367
BREWSTER, Lucretia E.	193
BREWSTER, Mrs.	375
BRICK, Thomas	275
BRIDGEMAN, George, Rev.	268
BRIDGEMAN, Rev.	418
BRIDGEMAN, William, Rev.	239
BRIDGMAN, George H., Rev.	474
BRIDGMAN, George, Rev.	402
BRIFOGLE, Mr.	370
BRIGGS, Ada, Mrs.	306
BRIGGS, C. A., Dr.	437, 438
BRIGGS, E. W.	479
BRIGGS, Elder	369
BRIGGS, George F.	376
BRIGGS, I.	479
BRIGGS, J. P.	479
BRIGGS, John	252
BRIGGS, John R.	479
BRIGGS, Lucy	375
BRIGGS, M. J.	480
BRIGGS, Peter	363
BRIGGS, Stephen S. (S. S.)	431, 441
BRIGGS, Tyler J.	479
BRIGHAM, Benjamin	277
BRIMMER Farm	382
BRIMMER, Harriet Wadsworth	384b
BRIMMER, Martin	384b, 397
BRINKKERHOFF, Jacob	252
BRINTON, John	419, 421
BRINTON, John M. D.	401
BRINTON, Sarah Ward	401
BRISTOL, Abel	471, 476, 477
BRISTOL, C. B.	475
BRISTOL, Mary	476
BRISTOL, Miles	469, 476
BRISTOL, P. B., Dr.	191
BRISTOL, William	469
BRITTAN, B. Lewis	178
BRITTAN, George W.	274
BRITTON, George	257
BRITTON, Homer	377
BRITTON, Jonathan E.	376



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BRITTON, Russell A.	259
BROCKWAY, Clark, Mrs.	476
BRODIE, Thomas, Mrs.	455
BRODIE, Wm. A.	388, 399, 401, 403
BRODT, John H., Rev.	182
BROGUN, P. M.	273
BRONSON, Deacon	316
BRONSON, E. R.	475
BRONSON, Edgar	475
BRONSON, Ira, Rev.	253
BRONSON, Isaac	244
BRONSON, M. H.	434
BRONSON, M. U.	434
BROOKING, B. L.	277
BROOKS	448
BROOKS, Austin	454
BROOKS, Benedict	316
BROOKS, Catherine	255, 316
BROOKS, Charity	316
BROOKS, Clarissa	316
BROOKS, Cornelia	316
BROOKS, David	316, 433
BROOKS, Eliza Chattin	316
BROOKS, Elizabeth	316
BROOKS, Elizabeth Doolittle	316
BROOKS, Enos	316
BROOKS, Erastus	341, 344
BROOKS, George C.	237
BROOKS, Henry	316
BROOKS, Josiah	432
BROOKS, Laura	316
BROOKS, Laura A.	255
BROOKS, Lorenzo H.	316
BROOKS, Marcia	316
BROOKS, Mary Hall	316
BROOKS, Micah	341
BROOKS, Micah Wooster (W.)	316
BROOKS, Micah, Gen.	255, 286, 316, 317
BROOKS, Patty	316
BROOKS, Polly	316
BROOKS, Robert H.	313
BROOKS, Thomas	316
BROOKS, William	270

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BROPHEL, James	342
BROWN & Grant	167, 202
BROWN, A. M.	219
BROWN, Aaron	164, 165
BROWN, Ames P., Rev.	345
BROWN, Amos P., Rev.	230, 239
BROWN, Angeline Hartman	188
BROWN, Arvilla Danforth	202
BROWN, C. L., Rev.	331
BROWN, C. W.	187
BROWN, Charles W., Dr.	169, 170
BROWN, E.	422
BROWN, Edgar M.	244
BROWN, Eliza	248
BROWN, F. E.	293
BROWN, Florintine	485
BROWN, Fortune C., Rev.	441
BROWN, Freas	229
BROWN, General	451
BROWN, George	420
BROWN, George H.	377
BROWN, H. C.	300, 305
BROWN, H. E.	303, 306, 313
BROWN, Henry	385a, 385b
BROWN, Henry M., Rev.	441
BROWN, Hervey	431
BROWN, Isaac I.	368
BROWN, J. W.	168, 188, 233
BROWN, James A., Rev.	441
BROWN, Jean Cameron	451
BROWN, Jerome	484
BROWN, John	290, 314, 335, 429
BROWN, John J., Rev.	180
BROWN, John, Rev.	477
BROWN, Joseph	437
BROWN, Ledian	484
BROWN, Lucy	358, 408
BROWN, M. W.	472
BROWN, Mary	444
BROWN, Merritt	164, 168, 182, 183, 187, 201, 211
BROWN, Merritt H. (M. H.)	165, 167, 168, 189, 201, 202
BROWN, Nancy	222
BROWN, Nathaniel, Rev.	419

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BROWN, Nelson	443
BROWN, Orrin, Rev.	356
BROWN, Peres	341, 342
BROWN, Philo E., Rev.	478
BROWN, Ralph	342, 414, 446
BROWN, Robert	451, 456
BROWN, S., Rev.	357
BROWN, Sarah C.	373
BROWN, Sarah J. Johns	229
BROWN, Sidney S., Rev.	372
BROWN, Stephen, Rev.	232, 440
BROWN, Sylvester	456
BROWN, Thomas	173, 456
BROWN, William	259, 335, 461
BROWN, William, Sr.	187
BROWN, Wm.	237
BROWN, Wm., Jr.	178
BROWNE, Lewis C., Rev.	480
BROWNELL & Slaight	232
BROWNELL, F. P.	456
BROWNELL, Hiram	190
BROWNELL, I. T., Rev.	479
BROWNELL, J. E.	232
BROWNELL, Veranus, Rev.	331
BRUCE, Nathaniel F., Rev.	186
BRUMAGIM, Frances Janette Pierson	446
BRUMAGIM, Jacob H.	446
BRUSH, A. P., Rev.	186
BRYAN, C. H.	402
BRYAN, Calvin H.	387, 392
BRYAN, Smith	440
BRYANT Bros.	155
BRYANT, DeWitt C.	165
BRYANT, James F.	179
BRYANT, W. C., Jr.	179, 187
BRYANT, W. H.	370
BRYANT, William	370
BRYANT, Wm. C.	178
BUBBELL, Ichabod	213
BUCK, Amasa, Rev.	248
BUCK, Ann Paine	261
BUCK, E. M. Rev.	222
BUCK, Erastus	251, 252

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BUCK, Mary S.	248
BUCK, W. D., Rev.	345
BUCK, W. P., Rev.	418
BUCK, Walter S.	443
BUCK, Wm. D.	183
BUCK, Z. I., Rev.	331
BUCK, Zyna J., Rev.	310
BUCKBEE, Charles	274
BUCKLAND, Hattie E.	353
BUCKLEY, Samuel	332
BUCKLIN, Sophronia	370
BUELL HILL	331
BUELL, Daniel	454
BUELL, Ebin N. (E. N.)	386, 389
BUELL, Seth Parker	485
BUELL, W. H.	314
BUELL, William	238
BUGBEE	323
BULKLEY, C. H. A., Rev.	308
BULKLEY, Denis	432
BULKLEY, G.	189, 191
BULL, (Dr.) Rev. Mr.	356
BULL, Norris, Rev.	238
BULL, Norris, Rev. (Dr.)	401
BULLARD, Charles, 1st Lt.	334
BULLARD, Robert F.	334
BULLEN, David	385b
BULSON, Cornelius	244
BUMP & Pray	301, 317
BUMP, Daniel	333
BUMP, H.	316, 317
BUNDY, Thomas H.	454
BUNNELL, A. O.	180, 203
BUNNELL, Asa	174
BUNNELL, D. B., Miss	180
BUNNELL, Dennis	203
BUNNELL, Jehiel	203
BUNNELL, Mark J. (Capt.), (3rd Sgt.)	189, 192
BUNNELL, Mark J. (Maj.)	203, 204
BUNNELL, Mary Baker	203
BUNNELL, Mary F.	180
BURBANK, Rev.	418
BURCHARD, Asahel	469, 471

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BURCHARD, John, Rev.	232
BURCHARD, M. N.	341
BURCHARD, Phineas	470
BURDICK, Abram	258
BURDICK, George	377
BURDICK, Wm.	335
BURFEE, F. L.	305
BURFEE, I. A.	305
BURGESS, A. A., Rev.	419
BURGESS, Abraham	251
BURGESS, Daniel F.	456
BURGESS, E., Mrs.	455
BURGESS, Elwood	456
BURGESS, Elwood, Mrs.	455
BURGESS, Joseph W. (J. W.)	168, 179
BURGESS, Samuel	460
BURKE, Emma	295
BURKE, Richard	304
BURKHART, A. P.	187
BURLEIGH, John L. (J. L.)	432, 442
BURLEY, Henry	187
BURLINGAME, C. D., Rev.	418
BURLINGAME, Frank	305
BURLINGAME, L. M., Mrs.	306
BURLINGHAM, C. D., Rev.	345
BURLISON, Jerome H.	480
BURNS, Annar	370
BURNS, Jonathan	370
BURNS, Lucy M.	370
BURNS, Robert	354
BURR, Aaron	384a
BURR, Beersheba	321
BURR, Charles	237
BURR, Charles W.	480
BURR, Eli	374
BURRELL, Isaac	210
BURRITT, Melvin, Rev.	419
BURROUGHS, A. J.	265
BURROUGHS, Aaron	276
BURROUGHS, Stillwell	309
BURT, Alfred	424
BURT, Augustus	338
BURT, C. W., Capt.	317

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BURT, Frank N.	404
BURT, Hathorne (H.)	295, 296, 305, 313, 314
BURT, Mary Jane Warren	424
BURT, Sarah E. Beebe	338
BURTON, Joseph C.	267
BUSH, Anna	241
BUSH, Charles	213, 335
BUSH, Henry	213, 344
BUSH, Jackson	213
BUSH, O. M.	420
BUSH, Rev. D. D.	479
BUSH, William H.	450
BUSHNELL, Calvin, Rev.	308
BUSHNELL, David O.	485
BUSHNELL, Henry Franklin	485
BUTLER, Benjamin F.	208
BUTLER, Col.	164
BUTLER, Cornelia	407
BUTLER, Edward	407
BUTLER, Eunice Barton	407
BUTLER, Ezekiel	406
BUTLER, Frederick W. (Deacon)	386, 397, 406, 407
BUTLER, Harvey	419
BUTLER, John, Col.	285
BUTLER, Joseph B.	480
BUTLER, Josiah, Rev.	416
BUTLER, Lydia (Frisbie)	406
BUTLER, Martha	407
BUTLER, Mary	407
BUTLER, Samuel F.	387
BUTLER, William	406
BUTLER, Wm.	237
BUTLER, Wm., Dr.	438
BUTRICK	400
BUTRICK, Daniel S., Rev.	341
BUTRICK, Joseph	341
BUTTERFIELD, John	454
BUTTERFIELD, Mr.	463
BUTTERFIELD, Sarah J.	426
BUTTERWAY, A. W.	388, 389, 396
BUTTON, Jos. C.	268
BUTTON, Mr.	249
BUTTS, Isaac	173

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
BUXTON, John Henry	482
BUXTON, William Henry	480
BUZZELL, Daniel	479
BYAM, John Wesley	374
BYAM, George T., Rev.	457
BYAM, William Jesse	457
BYER, Henry	167
BYERS, Samuel	238
BYRNE, N., Rev.	367
CADY, Daniel	206
CADY, Joseph	217
CAHOON, James, Rev.	222
CAIN, Alfred H.	259
CAIN, Justus H.	259
CAIN, William C.	259
CALAHAN, Charles	276
CALDER, Jean	446
CALDER, Daniel	420, 461
CALDER, Elizabeth	446
CALDER, James	411, 446
CALDWELL & Stewart	414
CALDWELL, Abel, Rev.	251, 267, 271, 272
CALDWELL, Edward C.	422
CALDWELL, Edward E.	414
CALDWELL, Ella Stewart	422
CALKINS, Ephraim	218
CALKINS, James F., Rev.	445
CALLAHAN, John	258
CALLAN, James	456
CALLIGAN, B.	367
CALLIGAN, Michael	377
CALVERT, J. G.	437
CALVERT, William B.	431
CAMERON, Alexander	451, 452, 465
CAMERON, Angus	452, 453, 465
CAMERON, Angus (father of Donald)	449, 451, 452
CAMERON, Angus (son of John)	451, 454, 463
CAMERON, Caroline	451
CAMERON, Catherine	451, 452, 463, 465
CAMERON, Catherine (McPherson)	465
CAMERON, Charles	168, 451
CAMERON, Christine, Miss	455
CAMERON, Daniel	452, 465

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CAMERON, Donald	449
CAMERON, Dugald	158, 225, 452, 465
CAMERON, Dugald E.	452, 456
CAMERON, Dugald E., Mrs.	455
CAMERON, Duncan	452, 465
CAMERON, Duncan A.	449, 452, 465
CAMERON, Duncan D.	461
CAMERON, Hugh	431, 439, 452, 465
CAMERON, James E.	462
CAMERON, Jean	451
CAMERON, John	448, 449, 451, 454, 455, 456, 463
CAMERON, John Greig	451
CAMERON, Kate E.	452
CAMERON, Margaret	451
CAMERON, Margaret E.	465
CAMERON, Mary	452, 465
CAMERON, Mary Ann	451
CAMERON, Robert	191
CAMERON, Sarah Mc Coll	465
CAMP, Abraham	341
CAMP, Abraham C.	296, 309
CAMP, Abraham, Dr.	390, 396, 307, 309
CAMP, Cicero	296
CAMP, James	272
CAMP, James H.	244
CAMP, Mary	296, 307
CAMP, Moses	296, 306, 314
CAMPBELL, A. C., Dr.	438
CAMPBELL, A., Dr.	227
CAMPBELL, Alexander C., Dr.	297
CAMPBELL, Catherine	458
CAMPBELL, Dr.	465
CAMPBELL, Duncan	454
CAMPBELL, E., Dr.	328
CAMPBELL, J. H.	187
CAMPBELL, J. M.	228
CAMPBELL, James	300
CAMPBELL, John	452, 458
CAMPBELL, John D.	461
CAMPBELL, John M.	462
CAMPBELL, John, Rev.	458
CAMPBELL, Lizzie	486
CAMPBELL, Margaret	458



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CAMPBELL, Marion	486
CAMPBELL, Mary	324
CAMPBELL, Mr. John, Rev.	415
CAMPBELL, Peter	449, 452, 457, 458
CAMPBELL, Peter P.	454
CAMPBELL, Peter P., Jr.	454
CAMPBELL, S. F., Rev.	444
CAMPBELL, S. M., Rev.	181, 418
CAMPBELL, John *	461
CANFIELD, Augustus	213
CANFIELD, Charles	212
CANFIELD, Daniel	211
CANFIELD, Ira	211
CANFIELD, Israel	211, 212, 213
CANFIELD, Israel, Jr.	211
CANFIELD, John	433
CANFIELD, Lucy	213
CANFIELD, Phineas	293, 294, 311, 312
CANNON, Jacob	217, 218
CANNOR, T. D., Dr.	222
CAPRON, Clark S.	417
CARAGHER, John	460
CARDUS, T., Rev.	309, 311
CAREY, James	233
CARGILL	475
CARLTON, Thomas	183, 357
CARLTON, Thomas, Rev.	478, 479
CARMAN, Almeda	268
CARMAN, Samuel	268
CARMICHAEL, Alexander W.	461
CARNAHAN, William (Wm.)	385n, 386
CARNES, Julia A.	337
CARNES, Phoebe Shay	337
CARNES, Wm.	337
CARNES, Wm. J.	365
CARNEY, Edward	385b
CARNEY, Hill	385b
CARNEY, Hugh	227
CARNEY, William	226, 227
CARNEY, William, Jr.	227
CARPENTER, A. W.	190
CARPENTER, Abram	257
CARPENTER, Alva	440, 442

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CARPENTER, Daniel	191
CARPENTER, Lucien	257
CARPENTER, Powel	454
CARPENTER, T.	167, 168, 192
CARR, Samuel	470
CARRAGHER, Owen	485
CARRIER, Josiah	385b
CARROLL	360, 430
CARROLL, (Father)	185
CARROLL, A. T. G.	305
CARROLL, A. V. R., Miss	312
CARROLL, Charles	162, 354
CARROLL, Charles (Chas.)	355
CARROLL, Charles H.	313, 395, 398
CARROLL, Charles H., Judge	312
CARROLL, Charles, Hon.	244
CARROLL, Charles, Judge	353
CARROLL, Charles, Major (Major)	353, 354
CARROLL, Chas. H.	355
CARROLL, Daniel	354
CARROLL, Father	479
CARROLL, John J., Rev.	356
CARROLL, Judge	313
CARROLL, Michael	368
CARROLL, Roger	441
CARROLL, Thomas F.	275
CARROLL, William T.	354
CARSON, (see Allen & Carson)	441
CARSON, James D. (J. D.)	436, 443
CARTER, Andrew	329, 330
CARTER, Chester C.	259
CARTER, Frank(lin)	471, 472, 473, 475, 476
CARTER, Jacob	205
CARTER, John Hudson	480
CARTER, John J.	258, 259
CARTER, Lucius, Rev.	268, 254
CARTER, Marens	417
CARTER, Nathaniel H.	205
CARTER, Ruth	205
CARTER, Sarah	421
CARTER, Volney O.	259
CARTER, Wm.	342, 434, 440, 443
CARTRIGHT	434

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CARTY, Dennis	377
CARUTHERS, Alexander M.	460
CARUTHERS, Wilson	460
CARY, Hubbard G.	376
CARY, W. W., Mrs., Rev., (Miss Proctor)	206
CASE	249
CASE, Abigail	400
CASE, Benjamin	479
CASE, Emanuel	431
CASE, John	479
CASE, Sterling	290
CASEY, G. S.	419
CASEY, Gerret S.	414
CASEY, Jeremiah	460
CASEY, Michael, (Father)	185
CASNETT, William James	256
CASSIDY, Cornelius	294
CASSIDY, Daniel	293
CASTERLINE, C. B.	179
CASTILE, Levi B., Rev.	478
CASTLY, Mrs.	416
CAULKINS, Messr.	314
CAVANAUGH, Michael	480
CHACE, Geo. B., Esq.	467
CHACE, Hattie M.	467
CHADWICK, Caleb L.	377
CHADWICK, H. W.	445
CHADWICK, Josiah	445
CHAFFEE, C. C., Dr.	297
CHAFFEE, Clifford	246
CHALKER, Henry	246, 254, 278
CHALLIS, George W.	475
CHALLIS, Thomas	481
CHAMBERLAIN	368
CHAMBERLAIN & WOOD	440
CHAMBERLAIN, A. B.	239
CHAMBERLAIN, A. O.	239
CHAMBERLAIN, Anna	239
CHAMBERLAIN, Anna Bush	241
CHAMBERLAIN, Calvin T.	303
CHAMBERLAIN, D. W.	456
CHAMBERLAIN, Elias	364

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CHAMBERLAIN, Harlem G. (H. G.) (or CHAMBERLIN)	236, 239, 241
CHAMBERLAIN, Hinds.	430, 451, 454
CHAMBERLAIN, Jennie	306
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph H.	241
CHAMBERLAIN, Julia A.	241
CHAMBERLAIN, Lewis	368
CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Z. Farrell	239
CHAMBERLAIN, O. H.	239
CHAMBERLAIN, Oscar Lafayette (O. L.)	239, 241
CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel G.	364
CHAMBERLAYNE, O. S.	403
CHAMBERLIN	301
CHAMBERLIN, Alvin	472
CHAMBERLIN, Charles	329
CHAMBERLIN, Elias	325
CHAMBERLIN, H.	396
CHAMBERLIN, Henry	403
CHAMBERS & Watkins	474
CHAMBERS, Horace	485
CHAMBERS, Joseph	473
CHANDLER, Lewis	431
CHANDLER, Nathaniel	251, 253
CHANDLER, Rufus	259, 276
CHANDLER, T. W., Rev.	255
CHAPEL	426
CHAPELL	426
CHAPIN, B. S.	175, 176, 191
CHAPIN, Barna J. (B. J.)	165, 178
CHAPIN, Clarissa	251
CHAPIN, Horatio E.	485
CHAPIN, John	251
CHAPIN, Luther	331
CHAPIN, Moses, Hon.	401
CHAPIN, Moses, Judge	170
CHAPIN, Orville M. (Orville)	331, 334
CHAPIN, Rev.	418
CHAPIN, Samuel	211, 328, 333, 368
CHAPIN, Samuel, Jr.	330
CHAPIN, Willard S.	365, 373, 374, 375
CHAPMAN, E. J., Rev.	444
CHAPMAN, Elizabeth	241

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CHAPMAN, Ezekiel I., Rev.	477
CHAPMAN, Ezekiel J., Rev.	366, 367
CHAPMAN, J., Rev.	357
CHAPMAN, Jacob	236
CHAPMAN, Jedediah, Rev.	399, 457
CHAPMAN, John Leslie	484
CHAPMAN, Noah	310
CHAPMAN, Virginia	241
CHAPPEL, Rachel	447
CHAPPEL, Robert	289, 307
CHAPPELL, George Henry	480
CHAPPELL, James W.	473
CHAPPELL, Louise	400
CHAPPELL, Norman (N.)	431
CHAPPELL, William	314
CHARLES II of England	429
CHASE, A. W.	277
CHASE, Abner, Rev.	222, 357, 473
CHASE, Henry	484
CHASE, J. A.	387
CHASE, J. B.	277
CHASE, Jacob, Rev.	480
CHASE, James	433
CHASE, John H.	443
CHASE, L. D., Rev.	254, 257, 374, 440
CHASE, Mr.	303
CHASE, Thomas C.	433
CHATTIN, Eliza	316
CHEESEMAN, E. G., Rev.	418
CHEESEMAN, Lewis, Rev.	356
CHEESEMAN, Mary	241
CHESEBRO, H. O., Hon.	208
CHESEBRO, Jerome	213
CHICHESTER, Darwin, Rev.	287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 308
CHILDS, Aaron	366
CHILDS, Albertus	300, 301
CHILDS, Ebenezer, Dr.	296, 297, 301
CHILDS, Jefferson D., Rev.	371
CHILDS, Lucy	366
CHILSON, Daniel	256
CHILSON, Jacob	290
CHILSON, Jacob, Jr.	310
CHILSON, James M.	314

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CHILSON, Lucy Ann	310
CHILTON, J. R., Dr.	435
CHIPMAN, A. C.	247
CHIPMAN, Cyrus, Dr.	169
CHIPMAN, Edgar M.	259
CHIPMAN, Fitch	291
CHIPMAN, Jeffery	370
CHIPMAN, W. M.	246
CHISLETT, William George	257
CHITTENDEN, Harvey	212
CHITTENDEN, Herman	212
CHITTENDEN, N.	254
CHRISTIE, Arch.	437
CHRISTIE, Daniel	416
CHRISTIE, James	258, 259
CHRISTIE, John	449, 454, 457
CHRISTIE, Mary	423
CHRISTIE, Mrs.	416
CHURCH, C. M.	437
CHURCH, Harrison	417
CHURCH, Lawrence S. (L. S.)	254
CHURCH, Leonard	254
CHURCH, M. Jane, Miss	305
CHURCH, Malvina J.	254
CHURCH, Philip	164
CHURCH, Rev.	253, 310
CHURCH, Richard (R.)	254
CHURCH, Richard, Capt.	265
CHURCH, W. W.	246
CHURCHILL, Frank	388
CHURCHILL, Samuel	431
CLAPP, Benjamin	329
CLAPP, E. A., Dr.	374
CLAPP, Eunice	417
CLAPP, Nathan	417
CLAPP, Ralph, Rev.	310
CLAPPER, Jacob	397
CLARK	363
CLARK & Draper	476
CLARK, Abram	190
CLARK, Ann	306
CLARK, Anna Beecher	381
CLARK, Asa	429, 444

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CLARK, Calvin E.	181
CLARK, Charity	181
CLARK, Cicero C.	257
CLARK, D. B.	381
CLARK, David	212, 213
CLARK, E. H. (Wallace & Clark Hardware)	431, 437
CLARK, E. P.	155
CLARK, Edmund P.	373
CLARK, Eli	326, 354
CLARK, Elias	330, 392, 439
CLARK, Eliza Hunt	267
CLARK, Emeline, Mrs.	366
CLARK, Erastus	472, 473, 475
CLARK, Ezra W.	331, 332
CLARK, Ezra W., Rev.	250
CLARK, Father	367
CLARK, Gates	365
CLARK, Greenleaf, Col.	267, 268, 273
CLARK, H. D.	476
CLARK, H. J.	443
CLARK, Hannah Goodrich	442, 443
CLARK, Harriet	181
CLARK, Henry Francis	482
CLARK, Ichabod, Rev.	250
CLARK, Irene	366
CLARK, Isaac	377
CLARK, J. Bradley (J. B.)	273
CLARK, James H.	377
CLARK, Jamima	444
CLARK, Joel W.	175, 368
CLARK, John	442, 443
CLARK, John H.	267
CLARK, Josiah, Dr.	168
CLARK, Jotham	330, 331, 332
CLARK, Jotham, Sen.	330
CLARK, L. D.	476
CLARK, Leman	395
CLARK, Lewis	332
CLARK, Livingston	336
CLARK, Mary	405, 442, 443
CLARK, Michael	256
CLARK, Moses (M.)	296, 316

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CLARK, Nathaniel Joel	482
CLARK, Nelson W.	476
CLARK, O. B., Rev.	332
CLARK, Octavius	257
CLARK, Ozro	296, 313
CLARK, Rodman	385a, 385b
CLARK, Roswell S.	237
CLARK, Rufus G., Capt.	219
CLARK, Sarah, Mrs.	456
CLARK, Sylvester	461
CLARK, William Halsey	480
CLARK, Willis F., Dr. (W. F.)	167, 168, 182
CLARK, Wyllis F.	181
CLARKE, Freeman, Hon.	401
CLARKE, George	336
CLARY, Abel B., Rev.	307
CLARY, Stalham	181
CLAYTON, Charles	229
CLEMENS, Harrison	228
CLEMONS, Rebecca E.	194
CLEMONS, S. P.	191
CLEMONS, Telemachus	194
CLENDENIN, A. Barney	212
CLENDENING, Wm.	431
CLENDENNIN, Barney	213
CLENDENNIN, Jacob	210, 211, 213
CLENDENNIN, Rhoda	213
CLEVELAND, Abel	341, 342
CLEVELAND, Albert H.	274
CLEVELAND, Clark	288, 318, 342
CLEVELAND, Henry R.	392
CLIFF, W. V., Rev.	345
CLIFF, William B., Rev.	418
CLINETOP, Conrad	231
CLINTON House	160, 176, 334
CLINTON, DeWitt	205, 384a
CLINTON, DeWitt, Governor	466
CLINTON, George	227
CLOSE, David	258
CLOUGH, Nathaniel	243
CLOW, Caleb	485
CLUNAS, Donald	413
CLUNAS, Flora Fraser	411



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CLUNAS, John	411, 412
CLUNAS, Mary F., Mrs.	411
CLUTE, A. E.	341
CLUTE, Jellis	286, 311, 312, 316, 340, 341
CLUTE, N. E.	341
CLUTE, Thomas	286, 340
CLUTE, Wm.	340
COALE, W. A., Rev.	402
COATES, Calvin, Rev.	440
COATS, Edward S.	219
COBB (Elders)	233
COBB, Miner	268
COCHRAN, Wesley, Rev.	357
COCHRANE, Wesley, Rev.	253, 310, 331, 479
CODDINGTON, W. P., Prof.	367
COE, Abigail Curtis	280
COE, Abigail Robinson	280
COE, Alta A. Stone	333
COE, Amos D.	331, 332
COE, Anna (Dixon)	333
COE, Annie C.	333
COE, Benjamin	279
COE, Curtis	249, 268
COE, Dr.	227
COE, Ebenezer	279
COE, Ebenezer, Jr.	279
COE, Eliza	489
COE, Elizabeth A.	379
COE, Eugene F.	279
COE, G. F. J.	333
COE, George F.	331, 332, 333
COE, George, Rev.	440
COE, Hannah	268
COE, Henry C.	331
COE, Huldah	278-280
COE, James	290, 309
COE, Joel	278, 279
COE, John	279
COE, John C.	331, 333
COE, John Ebenezer	279
COE, John Henry	279
COE, Joseph	279, 280
COE, Lawrence W.	279

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
COE, Mary	278, 280
COE, Mary Hawley	279
COE, Mary White	279
COE, Nathaniel	246
COE, Nathaniel, Hon.	278-279
COE, Orin H.	433
COE, G. W., Rev.	183
COE, Robert	279
COE, Robert, Jr.	279
COE, Roxy Howe	333
COE, William Henry	480
COFFEE, P.	455
COFFIN, Benjamin Shepard	481
COFFIN, Latham	273
COFFIN, Mary N.	248
COFFIN, W. S.	247, 248
COGSWELL, D. (Daniel)	165, 187
COLBORN, L. H.	178
COLBURN, L. J.	314, 315
COLBURN, Ziba A. (Z. A.)	293, 299, 306, 309
COLD, Charles	386, 387, 388, 389, 401, 408, 409
COLE, F. M., Rev.	238
COLE, George	229
COLE, Henry	218
COLE, Jira D., Rev.	250
COLE, John Elder	217, 222
COLE, Mary	404
COLE, Nathaniel	326, 327
COLE, Nathaniel, Jr.	328, 329
COLE, Reuben	334
COLE, Stephen	355
COLE, William	334
COLEBURN, Lorin	218
COLEGROVE	217
COLEMAN	155
COLEMAN, David	331
COLEMAN, George, Rev.	419
COLEMAN, Harrison, Sgt.	334
COLEY, J., Rev.	345
COLLAR, (COLLER), Jacob	325, 337
COLLAR, Elizabeth	328
COLLAR, James (Mr. & Mrs.)	233
COLLAR, Jesse	225, 325

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
COLLAR, Thomas	330
COLLER (See COLLAR)	
COLLER, Alta	337
COLLER, John	337
COLLINS, Aaron C., Rev.	366
COLLINS, Aaron, C.	400
COLLINS, Alfred	418
COLLINS, Alfred H.	455
COLLINS, Cyprian	385b
COLLINS, Patrick	377
COLLINS, Rhoda	373
COLLINS, William A.	413
COLQUHOUN, Patrick	249, 350, 351
COLT, C.	396
COLT, Charles Jr.	396
COLT, Charles, Hon.	408, 409
COLT, Henry V.	390
COLT, John	398
COLT, Solomon	409
COLVIN, F.	437
COLWELL, James	237
COMMINS, Jedediah	470, 471, 475
COMMINS, Moses A.	187, 219
COMMINS, Warren	167
COMPTON, Henry	334
COMPTON, James	334
COMPTON, Rev., Mr.	420
COMPTON, Samuel	335
COMPTON, William	377
COMSTOCK, Orville	433, 436, 441
COMSTOCK, Samuel	238
COMSTOCK, Samuel T.	239
CONCKLIN, James (J. CONKLIN)	315, 316
CONCKLIN, R. R.	315
CONDERMAN, Hiram	221
CONE, A.	396
CONE, Ephraim	341, 388, 396
CONE, Festus	340
CONE, James J.	395, 396
CONE, Joseph	389
CONGDON, L. F., Rev.	479
CONKEY, Augustus (A.)	293, 296, 301, 316, 317
CONKEY, James	292, 309

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CONKEY, Robert R.	305
CONKLIN, George, Lt.	276-277
CONKLIN, Munroe	190
CONKLING, Allen	228
CONKLING, Andrew	228
CONKLING, Monroe	228
CONKLING, Newton J., Rev.	372
CONKLING, Roscoe, Hon.	298
CONKRIGHT, Anna	213
CONLON, James (CONLEN)	334, 335
CONLON, John	377
CONLON, Thomas	292
CONN, James	187
CONN, Moses	187
CONNELL, John	462
CONNER, Patrick	432
CONNETT, Richard B.	257
CONOVER, Aaron	315
CONRAD, Philip	190
CONRANT, Robert L., Rev.	356
CONRITY, J. H.	178
CONRON'S Oyster Saloon	389
CONROY, John	390
CONSALES, Margaret	244
CONSALUS, Isaac H.	211, 212
CONWAY, David, Rev.	357
COOK Guernsey W.	476
COOK, A. L., Dr.	297
COOK, Aaron	236
COOK, Benjamin	366
COOK, Benjamin C.	170, 175, 186
COOK, Captain (Capt.)	286
COOK, Chauncey, Rev.	444
COOK, Cyrus B.	164
COOK, Daniel	190
COOK, E. T., Rev.	255
COOK, George	480
COOK, Gurdon W.	471, 472
COOK, Hannah	381
COOK, L. N.	169
COOK, L. N., Dr.	169
COOK, Lyman	365
COOK, Matilda	381

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
COOK, Orrin H.	190
COOK, Paul C.	187
COOK, Paulinus	187
COOK, Rev.	477
COOK, Rufus	413
COOK, S. Reed, Rev.	310
COOK, Sylvanus H.	237
COOK, Wm. P.	191
COOLEY, F. S.	244
COON, Dr.	248
COON, George	228-229
COON, J. V. D.	248
COON, Sylvester	462
COON, William G.	462
COOPER, Charles D., Rev.	312
COOPER, Eli	342
COOPER, G.	173
COOPER, Lucy	310
COPELAND, John	183
COPELAND, John (Rev.)	440, 473, 478, 479
COPELAND, John Alden	480
COPELAND, John Emberry	483
COPELAND, Thomas	342
CORBETT, Matt.	388
CORBIN, A.	190
CORBIT, Thomas	168
COREY, David	243
COREY, Jane	477
COREY, William	477
CORLISS, Albert H., Rev. (A. H.)	477
CORN Planter	383
CORN Planter (Dr. Mills)	285
CORNEEN, Michael	479
CORSSETT, Corydon	258
CORSSETT, Julia	404
CORVERT, Frederick, Mrs., (Miss Porter)	161
COSTELLO & Willard	387
COTHREIL, Daniel	310
COTHRELL, Vincent	290
COTTINGER, Gerrit	265
COTTON, Thomas, Rev.	419
COUCH, Walter V., Rev.	346

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
COUNTRYMAN, J. B., Rev.	254, 357
COURSEN, David	354, 355
COVENTRY, Stanley	475, 476
COVERT	208
COVERT, Frederick	161
COVERT, Frederick, Mrs.	211
COVERT, Freeman	212
COVERT, N. P.	212
COVERT, Oscar	211
COWAN, Julia A. Root	424
COWAN, Moses	424
COWDERY, Franklin	293
COWDERY, Warren A., (Dr.)	354, 355
COWDING, Joseph	290
COWEN, George	213
COWLES, Benjamin	373
COWLES, Jane W.	373
COX, A. A.	388, 395
COX, Alfred A.	273
COX, Lewis J.	461
COX, Samuel H., Rev.	206
COY, Benjamin	367
COY, Loren (L.)	295, 305, 306, 309, 314, 316
COY, Reuben E.	377
COY, Samuel B.	377
COY, William H. (W. H.)	295, 301
CRABB, Isaac, Rev.	356
CRAFT, Nelson	259
CRAIG, Agnes Reid	426
CRAIG, Duncan Stewart	426
CRAIG, Elizabeth	426
CRAIG, Elizabeth Walker	426
CRAIG, James	426
CRAIG, James W.	426
CRAIG, Jane Stewart	426
CRAIG, John, Dr.	391
CRAIG, Peter	173
CRAIG, Sarah J. Butterfield	426
CRAIG, William	426
CRAM, Duty S.	237
CRAMER, Richard	345
CRANDALL, Lloyd	475
CRANDALL, Lloyd Starkey	484

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CRANE, Addison M.	246
CRANE, E. L., Rev.	187
CRANE, Mr.	429
CRANE, Osman T. (O. T.)	164, 165
CRANK, Calvin E.	238
CRANMER, Rensselaer	228
CRARY, Charles E.	244
CRATSER, J. B.	232
CRATSER, James B.	228
CRAVATH, Obed	238
CRAVEN, Charles V., Rev. (C. V.)	252, 254
CRAVER, Frank	232
CRAWFORD, Albert	461
CRAWFORD, Charles	257
CRAWFORD, Matthew	342
CREG, Agnes M.	353
CRESSY, Alonzo, Dr.	169
CREVLING, Edward R. (E. R.)	314, 315
CREVLING, Jacob O.	295
CREVLING, W. M.	315
CRISFIELD, James E., Dr.	165, 169
CRITTENDEN, Laura	464
CROCKER, Alexander	213
CROCKER, John	213
CROCKER, Wilfred	213
CROES, Rev.	311
CROES, Robert B., Rev.	402
CROGHAN, James	210
CROLL, Wm. C.	179
CROOK(S), David	353, 354
CROSBY, Hiram	346
CROSBY, Hiram D.	339
CROSBY, M. H.	341
CROSIER, Otis L. (O. L.)	270, 275
CROSSETT, (Mrs.) (Miss Rice)	404
CROSSETT, Eliza	404
CROSSETT, Emma J.	404
CROSSETT, Harriet	404
CROSSETT, James	404
CROSSETT, Jane (Leonard)	404
CROSSETT, John	385a, 404
CROSSETT, L. W.	390
CROSSETT, Lloyd W.	404

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CROSSETT, Lydia	404
CROSSETT, Middleton	404
CROSSETT, Sally Pond	404
CROSSETT, Sarah	385a
CROSSETT, Selenda K.	404
CROSSETT, William (Wm.)	168, 385a, 385b, 404
CROSSMAN, Samuel	345
CROUSE, George	444
CROW, Moses, Rev.	479
CROWE & Enwright	167
CRUGER, Daniel, Sr.	158
CRUGER, David	200
CRUMB, Rev. Mr.	180
CULBERTSON	360
CULBERTSON, B. F.	355
CULBERTSON, James	325
CULBERTSON, John	187
CULBERTSON, John (A.)	228, 231
CULBERTSON, Lydia D. Galbraith	228
CULBERTSON, Nancy	231
CULBERTSON, Nancy Johnson	353
CULBERTSON, Samuel	226, 325, 353, 355, 356, 357
CULBERTSON, Samuel C.	356
CULLINAN, Jeremiah C.	389, 390
CULLINGS, James	416
CULLINGS, Mrs.	416
CULLY, Samuel	403
CULVER	314
CULVER, John	217, 218, 219
CULVER, S. W., Rev.	403
CUMMINGS, Joseph, Rev.	478, 487
CUMMINGS, Manasseh	471
CUNNINGHAM, John	237
CURGER, Daniel, Sen.	225
CURNEY, A. F., Rev.	238
CURRY, W. F., Rev.	181
CURTICE, Ezra N.	220
CURTICE, Wm.	183
CURTIS & Tomkinson	189
CURTIS & Tousey	174
CURTIS, Abigail	280
CURTIS, Butts & Co.	173
CURTIS, Daniel	385b, 346



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
CURTIS, Henry R.	189
CURTIS, Horace	228
CURTIS, Jerome	340, 341, 342
CURTIS, John	228
CURTIS, Joseph	173
CURTIS, Josiah	395, 404, 445
CURTIS, Jotham	453
CURTIS, Medad	402
CURTIS, Morey & Co.	173
CURTIS, Mr.	340
CURTIS, Sarah	470
CURTIS, Thomas J.	257
CURTIS, W. H.	442
CURTIS, William	385b
CURTIS, William S.	454
CURTIS, Wm., Rev.	444
CURTISS, Charles F.	457
CURTISS, Clara L.	403
CURTISS, E. F.	399
CURTISS, Ephraim	388
CURTISS, Rhoda M.	337
CURTISS, Titus	337
CURTISS, Wm.	164, 165
CUSHING, W.	396
CUSICK, Wm., Rev.	419
CUTLER, H. C.	433
CUTLER, John	472
CUYLER, George	341
CUYLER, W. T., Col.	346
CUYLER, William Howe	438
DABOLL, Julia	310
DAGGETT & Norton	247
DAGGETT, Edmond	244
DAGGETT, Flora Jackman	373
DAGGETT, George W.	244, 259
DAGGETT, Hollis	373
DAILEY, Joel	472, 473
DAKE, Benjamin F., Dr.	265
DAKE, Charles	265
DAKE, Charles A., Dr.	265
DAKE, Chauncey M., Dr.	391
DAKE, Clarrissa E.	265
DAKE, Frank	247

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DAKE, H. M.	247
DAKE, J. M.	265
DAKE, Jabez W., Dr.	265
DAKE, Jonathan	265
DAKE, Merritt B.	237
DAKE, William	265
DAKE, William J.	265
DALE, James	340, 346
DALE, Stephen	341, 342
DALES, John B., Rev.	342
DALES, Melvin	345
DALES, Sarah	346
DALRYMPLE, Amos O.	291
DALRYMPLE, F. S.	292
DALRYMPLE, Levi	305
DALTON, Joanna	476
DAMON, A. K.	432
DAMON, Augustus L.	256
DAMON, Ebenezer, Col.	289, 290, 299, 309, 310, 313
DAMON, Elizabeth	309, 310
DANA, Joseph A. (J. A.)	431, 432
DANA, M. T.	248
DANA, Polly	261
DANFORTH, Arvilla	202
DANFORTH, Jonathan	202
DANN, Amos	363, 431, 439, 440, 441
DANN, Mrs. (Miss Peck)	471
DARLING, Emma	306
DARLING, John	413, 414
DARLING, Rev.	418
DARLING, T., Rev.	239
DARRON, Andrew J.	486
DARRON, Andrew Jackson	481
DARTT, R. P.	475
DARTT, Rollin Page	481
DAVENPORT, J. C.	434
DAVID (slave)	354
DAVIDSON, John	389
DAVIDSON, Paul	469
DAVIDSON, Paul (Mrs.)	470
DAVIS, Amenzo E.	481
DAVIS, Asa	424
DAVIS, Charles	387

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DAVIS, Edwin R., Rev.	445
DAVIS, Elias H. (E. H.)	431-434, 439, 442
DAVIS, Ezra	479
DAVIS, Ezra W.	245
DAVIS, Ezra, Jr.	479
DAVIS, Frederic	317
DAVIS, Frederick A.	313
DAVIS, Frederick, Jr.	305
DAVIS, George	377
DAVIS, George I.	388
DAVIS, George J.	393
DAVIS, George, Dr.	169
DAVIS, Hiram	481
DAVIS, J. W., Mrs.	486
DAVIS, James	386, 471
DAVIS, John	462
DAVIS, Jonah	477
DAVIS, Josepha Gray	383
DAVIS, Levi C.	258
DAVIS, M. D.	443
DAVIS, Phebe	477
DAVIS, Samuel	433
DAVIS, William (Wm.)	257, 274, 383
DAVIS, Orlando F.	376
DAY, Daniel	217, 472
DAY, Daniel, Jr.	479
DAY, Elisha C., Dr.	217
DAY, Fred S.	373
DAY, John	385b
DAY, Russell	217
DAY, William Hooker	482
DAYFOOT, Herbert M., Dr.	293, 297, 314
DAYTON, Acsah	430
DAYTON, D. D., Dr.	476
DAYTON, Nathan	316
DE BUOY, M.	385b
DE FOREST, George	213
DE FOREST, Perry	213
DE FOREST, Wm.	346
DE FORREST, George	190
DE FORSTER, James	336
DE GRAW, T. F.	332
DE GRAW, Timothy	332

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DE LA VERGNE, Mr.	370
DE LANCEY, Wm. H., Rev.	254
DE LANCEY, Wm. Heathcote	312
DE LANG, F. E.	221
DE LONG, A. C., Rev.	254
DE LONG, Geo. W.	159
DE LONG, H. W.	168
DE LONG, I. O., Rev.	252
DE LONG, John	256
DE LONG, Mr.	174
DE MOCKER, William	259
DE PUY, Myron, Rev.	331
DE PUY, Peter	247
DE PUY, Rev.	255
DEAL, Simon	432
DEAN & Sleeper	294
DEAN, A. P.	306
DEAN, Abner	291, 294, 307, 322
DEAN, Alfred	313
DEAN, Edward R.	413
DEAN, G. I.	403
DEAN, John M.	454
DEAN, Joseph C.	259
DEAN, Orange	455
DEAN, Phebe	403
DEAN, W. W., Rev.	480
DEAN, William	475
DEAN'S	293
DECKER, Alanson	345
DECKER, H.	440
DECKER, Henry, Jr.	473
DECKER, James .	376
DECKER, Wm. H.	213
DEHEWAMIS, (Mary Jemison)	284-287
DEITER, J.	228
DEITER, John T.	190
DEITSCH, Peter J.	179
DELAMATER, Anson	187
DELANO, Rev. Mr.	338
DELCAMPO	303
DELONG, J. H.	273
DEMERIT, Charles	190
DEMING	426

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DEMING, Benjamin	429
DEMOREST & Son	314
DENNIS, George W.	259
DENNIS, John, Jr.	473
DENNIS, John, Rev.	479
DENNIS, W. W.	377
DENNISON, John M.	237
DENOON, Alexander	452, 457
DENOON, Alexander, Rev.	451, 452, 458
DENOON, James	452
DENOON, Simon	452
DENSMORE, David H.	373
DENSMORE, George	477
DENSMORE, H. H.	221
DENSMORE, Luther	373
DENTON, J., Dr.	344
DENTON, T. A. , Dr.	345
DENTON, Zenas	213
DEPUE, (Mr. VanCampen)	162
DESHA, Morgan	427
DESHA, William	427
DEVOE, Alma	282
DEVOE, Henry	282
DEVOE, Isaac	282
DEVOE, Jacob	249
DEVOE, Jacob (Col.)	268, 282
DEVOE, Nelson	276
DEWEY, Orville, Rev.	466
DEWING, Thomas S., Rev.	315
DEWITT, A. W.	443
DEXTER, Isaac	164
DEXTER, John	228
DHU, Roderic	452
DIBBLE, C. W.	178
DICK, Wm. H.	168, 179
DICKENS, Emmett	277
DICKERSON, David	342
DICKINSON, Allie J.	262
DICKINSON, Daniel S.	208
DICKINSON, David	341
DICKINSON, Elihu	251
DICKINSON, Emilus O. (E. O.)	242-243, 244, 247, 248, 261-262
DICKINSON, Lois	261

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DICKINSON, Lydia Starkweather	261
DICKINSON, Mattie E.	262
DICKINSON, Nellie M.	262
DICKINSON, Neva L.	262
DICKINSON, Pamela	423
DICKINSON, William	261
DIEFENBACHER, Martha	383
DIKE, Isaac A. M., Dr.	415
DILDINE, C. T., Dr.	169
DILLENBECK, C., Rev.	255
DIMOCK, Solomon, Rev.	416
DINSMORE, Ephraim	414
DION (black slave)	432
DIPPLE, C. W.	190
DIPPY, George	168
DIPPY, George B.	190
DITTS, S.	374
DIVENBAUGHER (DIEFFENBACHER), Abraham	385b
DIX, I. H.	180
DIXON, Clarissa P.	378
DIXSON, Adam	375
DIXSON, Henry	365
DIXSON, Rhoda Wilkinson	364
DIXSON, Robert, Capt.	364, 365, 366
DOBBIN, Thomas, Rev.	357
DOBSON, J. A., Rev.	254, 332
DOBSON, J. Arthur, Rev.	480
DOCKERY, Mary	437
DODD, Thomas	228
DODGE, A. C.	248, 314
DODGE, Benjamin	310
DODGE, Dexter	303
DODGE, Gilead	269
DODGE, J. L.	425
DODGE, Jared P. (J. P.)	244, 291, 314, 315
DODGE, John	333, 413
DODGE, Jonas, Rev.	331, 479
DODGE, Lucy Blakeslee	425
DODGE, Sarah Blakeslee	425
DOLAN, Daniel, (Father)	185
DONAHUE, Martin	276
DONNAN, Agnes Shannon	425

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DONNAN, Alexander	424
DONNAN, Andrew	416
DONNAN, David	347, 424-425
DONNAN, Jane Milroy	425
DONNAN, John	416
DONNAN, John A.	425
DONNAN, John, Mrs.	416
DONNAN, Mary E.	425
DONNAN, Andrew, Mrs.	416
DONNELLY, J. J., Rev.	313
DONNELLY, John J., Rev.	403
DONNELLY, John, (Father)	185
DONOHUE, Daniel	460
DOOER, George D. (G. D.)	431, 434, 437
DOOLITTLE, Aaron	368
DOOLITTLE, Abram	316
DOOLITTLE, Daniel	316
DOOLITTLE, David	316
DOOLITTLE, Elizabeth	316
DOOLITTLE, Henry L., Rev.	357
DOOLITTLE, Rev.	233, 253
DOOLITTLE, Sheldon, Rev.	331
DOREMUS & Hodgson	419
DORMAN, John	191
DORR family	189
DORR, Matthew	161
DORR, Robert L.	172
DORR, Robt. G.	171, 172
DORR, S. G., Jr.	192
DORR, Samuel G.	189
DORRIS, Samuel	419
DORRIS, William	411
DOTY	352, 360
DOTY, Charles F.	386, 388
DOTY, E. E.	390
DOTY, Howard B.	256
DOTY, J. Oakley	390
DOTY, John O.	388
DOTY, Jonathan	178, 357
DOTY, Joseph	228, 237
DOTY, Lockwood L. (Col.)	387, 394, 398
DOTY, Lockwood R.	393, 394
DOTY, William	354, 355, 357

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DOUD, Lucius	335
DOUD, M., Rev.	309
DOUD, Solomon	218
DOUGLASS, Cyrus	454
DOUGLASS, James	255
DOW & Fowler	417, 418
DOW, Benjamin F.	413, 417
DOW, Benjamin F. (B. F.) & Co.	417, 418
DOW, L. F.	417, 419
DOWDALL, Michael	434, 437
DOWLING, Michael	247
DOYLE, Alzina Jackman	373
DOYLE, Herman	373
DRAKE, Alexander	258
DRAKE, David	357
DRAPER, Gideon	477
DRAPER, John	476
DREHMER, George C.	184
DREHMER, Wm. H.	190
DRIESBACH, Catharine	188
DRIESBACH, E. M.	188
DRIESBACH, Elias	226-227, 234-235
DRIESBACH, Elizabeth	204
DRIESBACH, Emma	234
DRIESBACH, Frederick (Fred) & Mrs.	188
DRIESBACH, Henry	188
DRIESBACH, Henry, Jr.	226, 233-235
DRIESBACH, Henry, Mrs.	188
DRIESBACH, Henry, Sr.	226, 228, 234
DRIESBACH, Joseph	234
DRIESBACH, Lydia	234
DRIESBACH, Lydia Ann	234
DRIESBACH, Lydia Galbraith	228
DRIESBACH, Lydia Hartman	188, 226
DRIESBACH, Mary	234
DRIESBACH, Rosy	234
DRIESBACH, Sabina Adelia Johns	229
DRIESBACH, Susan Catharine	234
DRIESBACH, Susannah Kidd	234
DRIESBACH, Wm.	228, 229
DRIGGS, B. P.	305
DRIGGS, Elias B.	313, 314
DRISCOLL, Michael	274



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DRYER, George, Rev.	232
DU BOIS, Abram C., Rev., (A. C.)	272
DU BOIS, G. J., Rev.	331
DU BOIS, J.	357
DUANE, Mary Ann	324
DUBOC, A. M., Rev.	375
DUBOIS, William E.	376
DUDLEY, LaFayette, Rev.	372
DUER, Thomas, Lt.	459
DUGGAN, Charles	454
DUKE, de Liancourt	427
DUNAKIN, Andrew	437
DUNAKIN, Mrs.	440
DUNCAN, J., Rev.	331
DUNCAN, James, Rev.	232
DUNCOMBE, John	462
DUNHAM, Elisha	385b
DUNHAM, Francis B., Rev.	312
DUNHAM, Gideon	385b, 426, 431
DUNLAP, Eliza C.	489
DUNLAP, Ernest A.	489
DUNLAP, Ernest Augustus	489
DUNLAP, George B.	489
DUNLAP, Lydia Francis	489
DUNLAP, Mary Jane	489
DUNLAP, Mary Johnson	489
DUNMORE, Earl of	384b
DUNMORE, Lord	451
DUNN, A. B.	212
DUNN, Albert	283
DUNN, Armilla Gearhart	283
DUNN, Austin B.	212
DUNN, Blake	212
DUNN, Charles	245
DUNN, D. D.	228
DUNN, Elijah	277
DUNN, James A.	481
DUNN, John	228
DUNN, John N.	481
DUNN, Levy	353
DUNNE, William	332
DUNNING, Richard	291
DURELLE, Dr.	413

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
DURFEE, C. R., Rev.	401
DURFEE, George W.	259
DURGAN, J. C., Dr.	255
DURHAM, Jacob	325, 333
DURKEE, Lizzie	379
DURKEE, M. M.	180
DURKIN, P.	314
DURR, Fritz	167
DURYEE, Lany, Mrs.	251
DURYEE, Schuyler	259
DURYEE, William R.	251, 252
DUSINBERRE, Charles B.	443
DUTCHER, Charles	481
DUTCHER, H. H.	443
DUTCHER, John	481
DUTCHER, Orton, Mrs.	211
DUTCHER, W. C. (Wellington C.) (C. Wellington)	190, 191
DUTTON, Charles Herman, Rev.	480
DUTTON, H.	277
DUTTON, Justin	340, 341, 344
DUTTON, Polly, Mrs. (Smith)	344
DUTTON, Susannah	194
DUVALL, Alex	237
DWIGHT, Wm. C.	341
DYER Bros.	168
DYER, H. F.	180
DYER, H. F., (Mrs.)	180
DYER, Horatio	219
DYER, Jotham	222
DYER, Truxan, Mrs.	217
EARLS, Thomas	166, 167
EASTERBROOK, Stephen	190
EASTERLY, Charles M.	377
EASTMAN, George B., Rev.	441
EASTMAN, John, Rev.	418
EASTMAN, Mary	418
EASTMAN, Mary S.	418
EATON	289
EATON, George	310
EATON, Josiah	310
EBENRITER, George	356
EBENRITER, Mary Bickel	356

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
EBENRITER, Matilda	353
EBENRITER, Peter	356
ECKER, William A.	258
EDDY, A. V., Rev.	417
EDDY, Alonzo A.	376
EDDY, Gregg & Co.	295
EDDY, Louisa	375
EDDY, Naomi, (Miss)	375
EDMONDS, Lyman L.	270
EDMONDS, Thomas w.	275
EDMUNDS, Joseph	340
EDSON, J. L., Rev.	253, 254, 310, 311
EDWARDS, Alexander	158, 159
EDWARDS, Elizabeth G. McCurdy	159
EDWARDS, Freeman	236
EDWARDS, James	237
EDWARDS, James McC. (J. M.)	179, 187
EDWARDS, Jesse, Rev.	231
EDWARDS, Wm. A.	237
EGAN, Ella, Miss	476
EGAN, James	472, 479
EGAN, William	332, 335
EGLER, Henry, (Father)	184
ELDERKIN, Bela	243, 342, 385b
ELDRIDGE, Daniel, Capt.	223
ELDRIDGE, John	190
ELDRIDGE, Milo	272
ELLIBOAT, John	461
ELLICOTT, Joseph	399
ELLIOT, Theodore	276
ELLIOTT, George H.	291, 293
ELLIOTT, George W., Rev.	308
ELLIS, S. G., Dr.	476
ELLIS, Samuel G.	472, 473
ELLWANGER, Cornelia Brooks	316
ELLWANGER, George	316
ELMER, Elizabeth	190
ELMER, Nathaniel, Rev.	445
EMERSON, Sarah Lovejoy Smith	466
EMERSON, William (Wm.) N., Mrs. Hon.	453, 466
EMMONS, A. H., Rev.	479
EMMONS, Seymour	481

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
EMO, James	228
EMO, Joseph	228
EMO, Michael	259
EMORY, I. W., Rev. (also EMERY)	187, 190
ENDRESS, Christian, Rev.	162
ENDRESS, Isaac L.	227
ENDRESS, Isaac Lewis (I. L.) (Judge)	162, 170, 175, 180, 186, 189, 206
ENDRESS, Samuel L., Dr. (S. L.)	162, 165, 169, 170, 183, 391
ENGEL, Wendell	176
ENGERT, John G.	183
ENGLART, Charles	462
ENNIS, Abram, Rev.	250
ENOS, Joseph	164
ENSWORTH, Dr.	438
ENSWORTH, Tracy	272
ERB, Edmund, Rev.	231
ERWIN	289
ERWIN, Frank	405
ERWIN, Margaret McClintock	405
ERWIN, Robert	227
ERWIN, Thomas B.	405
ESCHRICH, Frank	165, 192
ESCHRICH, T.	179
ESPIE, James R.	454
ESTEE, S. A., Rev.	417
ESTEN, H.	233
ESTES, Clark K.	431
EVANS, Dennis	295
EVARTS, Harry H.	309
EVERET, T. T., Dr.	169
EVERETT, Ebenezer, Rev.	366
EWART	352, 360
EWART, Elizabeth Magee	353
EWART, George S.	355
EWART, Harvey	355, 357
EWART, John	385b, 400
EWART, Samuel	353, 385b
EWART, Wm.	355
EWEN, Samuel	341
EWERT, John	227
EWING, Alexander	340, 385b
EWING, Alexander Jr.	385b
EWING, Judge	170

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
EWING, Samuel	385b
EXCELL, William	473, 475
EYRE, Sarah	421
FAIRBANKS, Nahum	385a
FAIRCHILD, Col.	318
FAIRCHILD, H. A.	187
FAIRCHILD, Mr.	401
FALKNER, J. L.	434
FANNING, Crystal	212
FARGO, A. R.	305
FARLEY, Harvey, Sgt.	219
FARLEY, Peter	461
FARMER'S Brother	286
FARNSWORTH, Alonzo	237
FARNSWORTH, George, Capt.	219
FARNSWORTH, L. J.	475
FARNSWORTH, S.	475
FARNSWORTH, Shubal W.	237
FARQUHERSON, Peter	458
FARR, A. L., Rev.	417
FARRAND, Sally	366
FARRELL, Alexander, Rev.	310
FARRELL, Mary Z.	239
FARRILL, Alex., Rev.	357
FARWELL, Luther	217
FAULKNER	159, 180
FAULKNER & Bissell	172, 200, 201
FAULKNER Grist Mill	172, 174
FAULKNER, Catherine Phoenix	198
FAULKNER, Daniel P. (Daniel)	155, 160, 161, 166, 198
FAULKNER, Daniel P., Mrs. (Miss Porter)	161
FAULKNER, E.	227
FAULKNER, Endress	167, 170, 171, 175, 200
FAULKNER, James	395, 398
FAULKNER, James, Dr. (Hon.)	156-162, 167, 168, 170, 171, 174-176, 178, 182, 189, 191, 192, 197-201
FAULKNER, James, Jr.	165, 176, 179, 200
FAULKNER, James, Judge	198
FAULKNER, Jonathan Dorr	160
FAULKNER, Lester B. (L. B.) (Gen.)	165, 171, 172, 189, 191, 192, 200, 201
FAULKNER, Minerva Hammond	198
FAULKNER, Mrs. (Hammond)	159

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FAULKNER, Robert S.	160, 167
FAULKNER, Samuel	160, 161, 198
FAULKNER, Samuel Dorr (D.) (Judge S. D.)	165, 171, 172, 176, 180, 189, 191, 192, 200
FAULKNER'S Dam	155
FAVOR, Joseph	313
FAY, George	258
FAY, Sylvester G. (S. G.)	434
FAY, William	386
FEDERAL, Samuel	444
FELLOWS, Adonijah	377
FELLOWS, Rev.	345
FELTON, Cornelius C.	392
FENTON, Lucius C.	213
FENTON, Lucy Spellman	212
FENTON, Mary Jane	212
FENTON, Nathan	212
FERGUSON, L. D., Rev.	186
FERGUSON, Margaret	423
FERGUSON, Merrit, Rev.	310
FERRIN, Charles U.	454
FERRIN, Clarissa	417
FERRIN, Moses N.	413
FERRIN, William	413
FERRIS, Cushing & Squires	190
FERRIS, David, Rev.	357
FERRIS, Eugene	314
FERRIS, J. J.	307
FERRIS, John	301
FERRIS, Lewis G., Dr.	297
FERRIS, William A.	475
FERRIS, William Augustus	484
FERRY, Charles, Rev.	345
FESLEY, G.	179
FEUSTERMACHER, Endress	190
FEUSTERMACHER, Henry	187
FEUSTERMACHER, Isaac	160
FEUSTERMACHER, Joseph	176
FEUSTERMACHER, Solomon	160
FIELD, Leonard B. (L. B.)	236, 237, 240
FIELD, Mary G.	240
FIELD, Reuben	355
FIELD, Reuben	240

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FIELDER & Olney	167
FIELDER, Frank	180
FIFIELD, Franklin Levi	485
FILER, Nancy	186
FILKINS, Albert	338
FILKINS, Ishmael G., Dr.	415
FILKINS, Ruth A. Beebe	338
FILLMORE, Glezen, Rev.	473
FILLMORE, Millard	226, 236
FILMORE, A. N., Rev.	311
FINCH, John	454
FINCH, Mary	212
FINLEY & Co.	395
FINLEY, Betsey	400
FINLEY, David	385a, 385b
FINLEY, Delight	400
FINLEY, Samuel	385a, 385b, 395, 400, 401
FINLEY, Samuel, Jr.	385b
FINLEY, William	385a, 385b, 386, 398
FINN, Patrick	191
FINNEY, Elizabeth	384b
FINNEY, James	384b
FINNEY, Margaret S.	384b
FINTON, Warner	342
FIRMAN, David	431, 443
FIRMAN, H. S.	431
FIRMAN, William (Elder), Rev.	444
FIRMAN, Wm. A.	431
FISH, E.	403
FISH, Mr.	346
FISHER, John, Rev.	416
FISHER, Josiah	355
FISHER, N. W., Rev.	238
FISHER, Wm.	433
FISK, Ellen, Miss	305
FISK, Henry E.	174
FISK, J. C.	174
FISK, Jonathan	173
FISK, Lois	241
FISK, Samuel	164, 173
FISK, Son & Co. mill	174
FISK, U. M., Rev.	480
FISKE, George	189

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FITCH, Asahel	265, 271, 272
FITCH, John (Jno)	270, 271
FITCH, M. Harlo	190
FITHIAN, William, Rev.	239
FITZ SIMMONS, William	414
FITZGERALD, James	233
FITZHUGH	430
FITZHUGH	360
FITZHUGH, Daniel H.	396, 398, 402, 407
FITZHUGH, Daniel H., Dr.	313, 353, 355, 358
FITZHUGH, Daniel H., Jr.	396
FITZHUGH, Henry	354
FITZHUGH, James	404
FITZHUGH, Peregrine, Col.	353
FITZHUGH, R. A.	354
FITZHUGH, Samuel H.	298, 314
FITZHUGH, William	353, 354, 355, 398
FITZHUGH, William, Col.	162, 353
FITZHUGH, Wm. A.	397
FITZHUGH, Wm., Col.	313, 402
FITZSIMONS, Simon, (Father)	184, 185
FLADDING, George	481
FLAGG, Eleazer	424
FLAGG, Elizabeth	424
FLAGG, Sarah	424
FLANDERS, Esther	222
FLEMING, Benson Simon	481
FLETCHER, George	277
FLETCHER, J. M.	443
FLETCHER, James M., Rev.	434
FLINT, Charles T.	303
FLINT, George	257, 259
FLINT, Josiah H.	257, 274
FLORY, Clorinda Scott	233
FLORY, David	233
FLORY, Elizabeth Ann	233
FLORY, Jeremiah	233
FLORY, John	233
FLORY, John, Jr.	233
FLORY, Mary	233
FLORY, Milton	228, 233
FLORY, Scott	233
FLOWERS, Beersheba Foote	321



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FLOWERS, Isaac	321
FLOWERS, Livinia	321
FLOWERS, Lucy	321
FLOWERS, Sylvia	321
FLYNN, Jeremiah	213
FOLAND, Abram	259
FOLAND, James H.	257
FOLEY, Dennis	165, 168
FOLEY, J. C.	180
FOLSOM, George P., Rev. (Geo. O.)	400, 401
FOOT, Baldise	179
FOOT, Foster	333
FOOT, Jacob	179
FOOTE, Aaron	321
FOOTE, Beersheba	321
FOOTE, Beersheba Burr	321
FOOTE, Charles	322
FOOTE, Chester	278, 290, 321
FOOTE, Eliza	322
FOOTE, Fanny Hoofcoot	321
FOOTE, Giles W.	322
FOOTE, Harriet	322
FOOTE, Isaac	227
FOOTE, Joseph	321
FOOTE, Joseph, Jr.	321
FOOTE, Levi	321
FOOTE, Maria	322
FOOTE, Mary	322
FOOTE, Mary Bingham	322
FOOTE, Norman	322
FOOTE, P. P.	455
FOOTE, S. K.	337
FOOTE, Sallie	337
FOOTE, Wm.	164, 165
FORBES, J. F.	306
FORBES, James	339
FORBES, Jotham & wife	416
FORBES, Mary Ann Cameron	451
FORBES, Peter	451
FORD, George	472
FORD, Lucinda	222
FORD, Rev.	181
FORD, Sarah A.	306

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FOREMAN, Abraham, Rev.	401
FORMAN, Abraham, Rev.	344
FORREST, James A.	413, 414
FORRESTER, Washington	212
FORSYTHE, George	385b
FORSYTHE, Mary S. Hanby	385b
FOSDICK, Benoni F. (B. F.)	329, 330, 331, 333
FOSKETT, H. H.	219
FOSSTER, Ephraim	342
FOSTER, B. S., Rev.	251
FOSTER, D. H., (Dr.)	227, 228
FOSTER, Dennison/Denison	339, 341, 342, 346
FOSTER, Hiram	213
FOSTER, Hubbard, Dr.	300
FOSTER, Jerusha	220
FOSTER, John	221, 420
FOSTER, John (N.)	228, 229
FOSTER, M. A.	388
FOSTER, Mary A. Johns	229
FOSTER, Myron N.	386, 388
FOSTER, Seth	164
FOWLER, A. K.	456
FOWLER, Alonzo	417
FOWLER, Altic (Harmon)	377
FOWLER, Archibald (Arch) K.	454, 456
FOWLER, Betsey	477
FOWLER, Clarissa P. Dixon	378
FOWLER, Esther A. Stedman	378
FOWLER, Fidelia Stedman	378
FOWLER, G. G.	167
FOWLER, James William	483
FOWLER, John Kennedy, Rev.	458
FOWLER, N. Harmon	377
FOWLER, Nathan	227
FOWLER, Sally	418
FOWLER, Stephen	377
FOWLER, Stephen B.	377
FOWLER, Thomas M.	219
FOWLER, Wells	411, 413, 417
FOX, Charles S., Rev.	254
FOX, Geo. (G.)	355, 356, 357
FOX, James F.	378
FOX, Nicholas	168

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FOX, Richard H.	369
FRALEY, Joseph	314
FRANCE, William	190
FRANCIS, Alta Love	490
FRANCIS, Andrew J.	489
FRANCIS, Charles L.	489
FRANCIS, Delbert Isaiah	490
FRANCIS, Della Delina	490
FRANCIS, Elihu	369, 489
FRANCIS, Eliza Coe	489
FRANCIS, Emma	489
FRANCIS, Etta Delina	490
FRANCIS, Frank Terry	490
FRANCIS, Franklin B.	489
FRANCIS, George C.	490
FRANCIS, Harriet	380
FRANCIS, Jay	490
FRANCIS, John W.	489
FRANCIS, Love West	489
FRANCIS, Love, Mrs.	489
FRANCIS, Lydia	489
FRANCIS, Mariette E. Terry	490
FRANCIS, Minnie Gage	490
FRANCIS, S.	374
FRANCIS, Stella H.	490
FRANCIS, Sylvester	489
FRANKLIN, Sarah	181
FRANKLIN, Stephen	181
FRANKLIN, T. L., Rev.	317
FRANKLIN, T. S., Rev.	317
FRANKLIN, Thomas L., Rev.	312
FRASER, Alexander	411
FRASER, Alexander Robert	461
FRASER, Andrew	456
FRASER, Ann	423
FRASER, Donald	411, 412, 413, 415, 423
FRASER, Donald A.	423
FRASER, Donald G.	415, 416, 423
FRASER, Flora	411
FRASER, Helen Mar	423
FRASER, Isabelle	423
FRASER, James	454
FRASER, John	411

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FRASER, John D.	346
FRASER, Margaret Ferguson	423
FRASER, Mary	411
FRASER, Mary Belle	423
FRASER, Mary Christie	423
FRASER, Sarah	346
FRASER, Simon	458
FRASER, Simon W.	423
FRASER, Simon, Capt.	411, 412
FRASER, William (father and son)	411, 412, 413, 416, 417, 419, 423
FRASER, William Wallace	423
FRASER, Wm., Jr.	423
FRASIER, Elijah	213
FRAZEE, Robert S.	481
FRAZER, James B.	237
FRAZER, John, Lt.	219
FREED, Solomon	190, 228
FREELAND, J. H.	178
FREEMAN, George, Rev.	356
FREER, Gilbert	259
FREMONT, Col.	319
FRENCH, A. F.	293, 306
FRENCH, Arad	267, 271
FRENCH, Curtis S.	277
FRENCH, Father	479
FRENCH, John R.	472
FRENCH, Julius C.	274
FRENCH, Lucinda	271
FRENCH, Prof.	473
FRENCH, RTW	306, 316
FRIDLE, Fred	179
FRISBIE, Lydia	406
FROELIG, Geo.	237
FRONK	161
FROST, Enos	472
FROST, William, Col.	397
FROTHINGHAM, Mary Ann Stewart Smith	466
FROTHINGHAM, Thomas	466
FROTHINGHAM, Thomas, Mrs.	453
FRYER, J. R.	434
FULLER	289
FULLER, David	385b, 448, 449

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
FULLER, E. B., Rev.	357
FULLER, Edward P.	355
FULLER, George W.	258
FULLER, Gilbert	433
FULLER, Henry	259
FULLER, James M., Rev.	440
FULLER, Joshua	254
FULLER, Josiah	218
FULLER, Julia Williams	282
FULLER, Laura, Mrs.	440
FULLER, Mercy	254
FULLER, Philo C.	386, 387, 392, 398
FULLER, Savillian, Rev.	480
FULLER, Stephen	279
FULLER, William C., Rev.	479
FULLER, Willis H.	282
FULLERTON Farm	159
FULLERTON, Alexander	159, 225
FULLERTON, William S., Gen. (Wm. S., Gen.)	159, 225
FULLMER, Jacob	370
FULLMER, Michael	370
FURGUSON, Alex	454
GAGE, Ben	203
GAGE, G. W., Rev.	480
GAGE, J.	314
GAGE, Minnie	490
GAGE, Sally	203
GAGE, Thaddeus	329
GAGER, Mary	477
GAINS, General	451
GALBRAITH & Hammond (Mills)	302
GALBRAITH, (Miss Driesbach) (Mrs. John)	226
GALBRAITH, Anna W.	228
GALBRAITH, Azel D. (Asel)	300, 301, 302
GALBRAITH, Henry D.	228
GALBRAITH, Jane	228
GALBRAITH, Jennie M.	228
GALBRAITH, John	182, 226, 228
GALBRAITH, John, Jr.	228
GALBRAITH, Lizzie	228
GALBRAITH, Lydia D.	228

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GALBRAITH, Lydia Driesbach	228
GALBRAITH, Mary E.	228
GALBRAITH, Mary L.	228
GALBRAITH, Pat	190
GALBRAITH, Patrick	228
GALBRAITH, Samuel B.	228, 301, 302
GALE & Canfield	294
GALE, Henry	294, 295, 314
GALE, Henry, Dr.	296
GALENTINE, Jacob S. (J. S.)	473, 475
GALENTINE, Jacob Stull	484
GALLAGHER, John	237
GALLAGHER, Mason, Rev.	186, 254
GALLAGHER, Owen	167
GALLAGHER, Peter	456
GALLAGHER, Thomas E.	165, 180
GALLAGHER, Thomas T.	296
GALLAGHER, H. T.	168
GALLUP, L. B.	273
GALLUP, Lyman B.	276
GALPIN, Horace, Rev.	372, 408
GALPIN, L. Q., Rev.	187
GALUSHA, E. C.	303, 306
GALUSHA, Marietta	280
GAMBLE	360
GAMBLE, Carrie L.	306
GAMBLE, David	355
GAMBLE, James	291
GAMBLE, John L.	291
GAMBLE, Thomas J.	291, 299, 303
GAMBLE, Thos.	355
GAMILTON, Grace Naron	462
GANON	289
GANSEN, Nancy	430
GANSON, James	427, 454
GANSON, John	385b
GANSON, John (son)	427
GANSON, John Jr.	454
GANSON, John, Capt.	426, 427
GANT, Charles	237
GANUNG, William	365, 373
GARBUTT, John	454
GARDINER, Rosanna	407

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GARDNER, Benj., Jr.	342
GARDNER, Benjamin	385b, 341, 342
GARDNER, C. M., Rev.	311
GARDNER, Chas.	168
GARDNER, Chas. E.	277
GARDNER, Geo.	385b
GARDNER, George	342, 342
GARDNER, Henry B., Rev.	268
GARDNER, Henry, Rev.	255
GARDNER, John	373
GARDNER, Perry	482
GARLINGHOUSE, Joseph Jr.	305
GASTON, Mrs.	218
GATES, Daniel	339, 341
GATES, Dr.	296
GATES, Richard W.	290, 291
GATES, Salmon	175
GAULT, James, Captain	420
GAY, William	300
GAYLE, John P.	293
GAYLORD	161
GAYLORD, S., Rev.	230
GAYLORD, William L.	478
GAYLORD, Willis C., Rev.	239
GEAR, E. G., Rev.	441
GEARHART, Anna Cordelia	283
GEARHART, Anna Vanslyke	283
GEARHART, Armilla	283
GEARHART, Charles H.	283
GEARHART, Elizabeth Guthrie	283
GEARHART, Elizabeth Wing	283
GEARHART, Ella Gilbert	283
GEARHART, Esther	283
GEARHART, Fayette	283
GEARHART, Frank	283
GEARHART, G. Munroe	283
GEARHART, George	283
GEARHART, George A.	275
GEARHART, George Adelbert	283
GEARHART, George II	283
GEARHART, George M.	275
GEARHART, John	249, 268, 268, 283
GEARHART, John G.	283

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GEARHART, Louisa Taber	283
GEARHART, Martha	283
GEARHART, Mary	283
GEARHART, Mary E.	283
GEARHART, Merritt	283
GEARHART, N. A. (Nathaniel)	403, 388
GEARHART, Nancy Orton	283
GEARHART, Nathaniel A.	274, 283
GEARHART, Sally Baldwin	283
GEARHART, Sarah A.	283
GEARHART, William C.	283
GEIGER, E. H.	210-211, 214-215
GEIGER, E. H., Mrs.	214-215
GEIGER, Elias	178, 183, 212
GEIGER, Elias H.	215
GEIGER, Elizabeth Haas	215
GEIGER, John	215
GEIGER, Mary (Mrs. John)	215
GEIGER, Peter	179
GELSTON, William F.	374
GELZER, Simeon	258
GEORGE (slave)	354
GEORGE, Joseph	326, 355
GEORGE, Moses	183
GEORGE, Moses L.	441
GEORGE, William	481
GERRY, Houghton	432
GIBBONS, William Francis	420
GIBBS	363
GIBBS Farms	216
GIBBS, Adna S.	366, 367
GIBBS, Amos	462
GIBBS, Augustus	365
GIBBS, Backus S. (Major)	366, 379
GIBBS, Benjamin	366
GIBBS, Betsey Stanley	379
GIBBS, Catherine	366
GIBBS, Charles	366
GIBBS, Charlotte P.	366
GIBBS, Eldad	364, 366, 379
GIBBS, Emeline P.	379
GIBBS, Esther M. Beecher	381
GIBBS, Esther Riggs	364, 366, 379



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GIBBS, Francis F.	246
GIBBS, George	377
GIBBS, George B.	381
GIBBS, Harvey S.	377
GIBBS, Judge	439
GIBBS, Juliana Stedman	379
GIBBS, Leman	398
GIBBS, Leman (Hon.)	364, 365, 366, 379
GIBBS, Leman A.	379
GIBBS, Lucien	484
GIBBS, Lydia	366
GIBBS, Manson F.	365, 366, 379
GIBBS, Maria	366
GIBBS, Maria Susan	366
GIBBS, Mary Ann	366
GIBBS, Norton	366
GIBBS, Rachel	366
GIBBS, Rhoda	366
GIBBS, Susan	366
GIBBS, William	377
GIBBS, William Henry	462
GIBSON, C. D. W.	431
GIBSON, Frances Janette	446
GIBSON, George, Rev.	213
GIBSON, Henry B.	341, 347
GIBSON, John B.	286, 316
GIBSON, John S.	414
GIBSON, Kasson	446
GIBSON, Moses	385b, 450
GIBSON, O. L., Rev.	479
GIBSON, Sabrina Redington	446
GIDDINGS, Charles	244
GIDDINGS, Marshall	213
GIDDINGS, Mary L. Page	244
GIFFORD, Elijah	476
GIFFORD, George	266
GIFFORD, Lorenzo D.	270
GIFFORD, Reuben	266
GIFFORD, Robert	266
GILBERT, Alfred Clark	442, 443
GILBERT, Alta Coller	337
GILBERT, Arthur Sewell	442, 443
GILBERT, C. S.	270

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GILBERT, Charles (son)	442, 443
GILBERT, Charles Borrett	442, 443
GILBERT, Charles Sewell (C. S.)	437, 442, 443
GILBERT, Darius M.	433
GILBERT, David	330, 332
GILBERT, Edwin S.	375
GILBERT, Ella	283
GILBERT, Emeline Scott	337
GILBERT, Ermie E.	337
GILBERT, Estella M.	337
GILBERT, George	377
GILBERT, Gordon L.	247
GILBERT, H. G.	475
GILBERT, Hannah Borrett	442, 443
GILBERT, Harriet E.	442, 443
GILBERT, Helen M.	337
GILBERT, Henry N.	337
GILBERT, Henry S.	325, 337
GILBERT, Hiram	473
GILBERT, Hosea	330, 331
GILBERT, James Martin	371
GILBERT, Joel	330, 337
GILBERT, John N.	377
GILBERT, John W.	442, 443
GILBERT, Joseph	326
GILBERT, Joseph M.	476
GILBERT, Julia A. Carnes	337
GILBERT, Luella E.	337
GILBERT, Maria Henderson	337
GILBERT, Martha A.	442, 443
GILBERT, Mary Clark	442, 443
GILBERT, Moses	337, 355
GILBERT, Moss Theodosia	193
GILBERT, Nelson N.	325, 337
GILBERT, Nettie E.	337
GILBERT, O. S.	474
GILBERT, Orra	377
GILBERT, Phineas	217, 222
GILBERT, Reuben	217
GILBERT, Rev. Mr.	345
GILBERT, Theodore H.	337
GILBERT, William H.	325, 337
GILBERT, Wm. S.	365

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GILBERT, Wm. Sherman	337
GILBOY, William	213
GILE, Joshua	326
GILES, H. T., Rev.	310
GILGER, Susan	215
GILL, John	174, 188, 335
GILL, John F.	237
GILLET, James C.	274
GILLET, Joab	217, 218
GILLIAT, Francis, Rev.	441
GILLIS, Archibald	411, 450, 458
GILLIS, Catherine	458
GILLIS, Collin	450
GILLIS, Deacon	412
GILMAN Bros. Foundry	174
GILMAN, A. J.	174
GILMAN, E. B.	174
GILMAN, Eli	228
GILMAN, F.	174
GILMAN, Harmon	228
GILMAN, James	228
GILMAN, Jane Galbraith	228
GILMAN, Jennie (Scott)	354
GILMAN, John	175, 228, 354
GILMAN, M.	174
GILMAN, Maria Clara Haasler	354
GILMAN, Moses	175
GILMAN, Phillip	228, 354
GILMORE, Frank S.	333
GILMORE, James, Rev.	182
GILMORE, John, Dr.	244, 247, 252
GILMORE, Thomas	395
GILSAN, Betsey Shay	211
GILSAN, John	211
GINNINGS, Lemuel B.	357
GLADDING, Charles H.	314
GLADDING, Hiram H.	310, 313
GLANVILLE, Frederick (Rev.)	368
GLASGOW, Rev. Mr.	230
GLASS, Eunice	479
GLASS, G. W.	479
GLAWVILLE, F.	270
GLEASON, Mr.	440

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GLEASON, P. C.	437
GLEASON, Patrick	434
GLEASON, S. O., Dr.	193
GODDARD, Amos	417
GODDARD, Elisha	417
GODDARD, Josiah (Elder), Rev.	413, 417
GODDARD, Levi	309, 401
GODDARD, Nathaniel	417
GODDARD, Sarah	417
GODFREY	475
GODFREY & Cargill	475
GODFREY, Ira, Esq.	478
GODFREY, Seth	368
GOFF, A. B.	302
GOFF, D.	217
GOFF, Henry	195
GOHEEN, Charles (A.)	473, 475
GOHEEN, Chas.	355
GOLDSMITH, Elias	387
GOLDTHWAIT, Milo S.	244, 259
GOLDTHWAIT, N. S.	259
GOLPIN, Emily	386
GOODALE, Charles C.	305
GOODALE, Rev. Mr.	328
GOODALL, S., Rev.	444
GOODE, George	389
GOODMAN, Nathaniel	417
GOODMAN, Titus, Jr.	413
GOODRICH, Charles D.	472
GOODRICH, Clark B., Rev.	308
GOODRICH, Griffith	191
GOODRICH, Hannah	442, 443
GOODRICH, Judson C.	314
GOODRICH, T. B.	178
GOODSELL, R. P.	387
GOODWIN, M.	305
GOODWIN, William	190
GOODWIN, William H., Rev.	374
GOODYEAR, Samuel H.	180
GORDON, A. W., Mrs.	375
GORDON, Benjamin	377
GORDON, C. C., Rev.	254
GORDON, Col.	465

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GORDON, James T. (J. T.)	172, 473, 475
GORDON, Mr.	346
GORDON, Roxie (Miss Watkins)	471
GORHAM, J. B.	399
GORHAM, Nathaniel	338, 384a
GORIGAN, John	237
GORMAN, John	305
GORSE, Egbert	213
GORSE, Hiram	211
GOTHARD, John	258
GOTT, Melinda	222
GOULD	363
GOULD, Abigail	254
GOULD, Buell	237
GOULD, Carlos, Rev.	253, 331
GOULD, Chester	334, 376
GOULD, Henry M.	481
GOULD, Johathan N.	212
GOULD, Jonathan	469, 471
GOULD, Joseph	417
GOULD, N., Rev.	205
GOULD, Patrick	259
GOULD, Polly	378
GOULD, William	211
GOULD, William Henry	335
GOUNDRY, John	164
GRACEY, J. T., Rev.	183
GRAHAM, George H.	259, 274
GRANDEN, J. L. S., Rev.	357
GRANGER, Frank (Gen.)	319
GRANGER, Frank, Hon.	370
GRANGER, Gideon	291
GRANGER, Lemen B.	462
GRANT, Duncan	413
GRANT, G. P., Mrs.	455, 468
GRANT, Giles P.	464
GRANT, Giles Phelps	464
GRANT, Ira	417
GRANT, L. B.	179
GRANT, Laura Crittenden	464
GRANT, Loring, Rev.	473
GRANT, Luther	186
GRANT, Margaret McLean	464

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GRANT, Maria	417
GRANT, Mary A.	464
GRANT, Ranold	419
GRANT, Loren, Rev.	310
GRANT, Thomas	363
GRANT, Timothy B. (T. B.)	161, 165, 167, 168, 178
GRANT, Wm.	344
GRANTS Store	161
GRATTON, George	177, 178
GRAVES, Geo. A.	443
GRAY, A.	377
GRAY, Andrew	355
GRAY, Andrew, Rev.	180, 227, 229, 230
GRAY, Arnold	219
GRAY, Arnold, Dr.	217, 223-224
GRAY, Catherine	383
GRAY, Charles C.	331
GRAY, Clyde D.	383
GRAY, Daniel	383
GRAY, Daniel Harvey	383
GRAY, David	355, 357, 365
GRAY, Duncan	383
GRAY, Edgar Lotharin	383
GRAY, Fanny Armstrong	224
GRAY, Frances Ackley	224
GRAY, Hannah McBride	383
GRAY, Hugh	383
GRAY, Jacob	335, 377
GRAY, Jacob, Rev.	375
GRAY, James	227, 383
GRAY, Jane	383
GRAY, Jesse	331
GRAY, John W., Dr.	169, 438
GRAY, Josepha	383
GRAY, Leonora Elizabeth	383
GRAY, Lydia Maria	383
GRAY, Martha Diefenbacher	383
GRAY, Mary	383
GRAY, Mary Wynn	383
GRAY, Patty Alger	470
GRAY, Rev. Mr.	352
GRAY, Sarah	159
GRAY, Simeon	470

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GRAY, Thomas	383
GRAY, William	227, 335, 383
GREEN, A. C.	237
GREEN, Arnold, Rev.	419
GREEN, Ebenezer	454
GREEN, Geo.	425
GREEN, Ira	342
GREEN, Julia Daboll	310
GREEN, Marietta Blakeslee	425
GREEN, Mary	306
GREEN, Mary J. VanDoren	242
GREEN, Peter D.	315
GREEN, Richard	306
GREEN, Seth	455
GREEN, W. C.	303
GREEN, Wm. A.	242
GREENE, J. H.	270
GREENE, Jay L., Dr.	369
GREENFIELD, R. H.	259
GREENING, Susanna	249
GREENING, Susannah	268
GREENING, Wm.	249, 268
GREENWOOD, Jonathan	256
GREGG, Father	367, 479
GREGG, Geo. S.	377
GREGG, John	347
GREGORIOUS, F.	179
GREGORY, Edla J.	447
GREGORY, Edward M.	237
GREGORY, H. W.	303
GREGORY, James	211
GREGORY, Jeremiah	227, 235
GREIG, John	265, 281
GRIDLEY, J. J., Rev.	345, 418
GRIDLEY, S. H., Rev.	307
GRIDLEY, Westley P.	237
GRIEG, John	395
GRIEVES, Colonel	451
GRIEVES, Walter	451
GRIFFETH, John M.	247
GRIFFIN, Hannah Paine	282
GRIFFIN, Monroe	282
GRIFFITH, Anna, Miss	361

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GRIFFITH, Eli	244, 385b
GRIFFITH, John	342
GRIFFITH, John M. (Jno.)	270, 273
GRIFFITH, Martin	342
GRIFFITH, Rosetta, Miss	168
GRIFFITH, Sally	339
GRIFFITH, Wm.	385b
GRILLS, William	377
GRIM, Nicholas	168
GRIMES, Catharine	261
GRIMES, Richard	261
GRISWOLD, Aaron	385b
GRISWOLD, Asa, Rev.	254, 268
GRISWOLD, Elizabeth A.	490
GROESBECK, John J.	356
GROSVENOR, Lucy	406
GROUNDA, Mark	385b
GROUT & Sumner	475
GROUT, Henry	475, 476
GROVER & Morris	221
GROVER Silas	254
GROVER, Charles A.	482
GROVER, Chester	310
GROVER, D. H. & Son	221
GROVER, David	254
GROVER, E. C.	219
GROVER, Ethan, Capt.	219
GROVER, Frank S.	219
GROVER, Hiram C.	244, 246
GROVER, Hosea	216, 223
GROVER, Joab, Capt.	219
GROVER, Levi P. (L. P.)	473, 475
GROVER, Martin (Judge)	206, 207, 208, 209
GROVER, Mrs.	221-222
GROVER, Norton & Co.	223
GROVER, S. G.	223
GROVER, Salmon	217
GROVER, Salmon G., Hon.	219, 221
GROVER, Salmon P., Hon.	217
GROVER, Solomon, Jr., Lt.	219
GROVER, Thomas	218
GROVER, Thomas C.	175, 219
GROVER, Thomas, Sr.	216



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
GROVER, William, Capt.	219
GROVER, Zeddock, Mrs.	218
GROVER'S Store	216
GRUBER, John	257
GUASQUE, Dr.	169
GUENTER, Jacob	461
GUERIN, Oscar B.	377
GUERNSEY & Clark	475
GUERNSEY, James (K.)	472, 475
GUERNSEY, James K.	395
GUERNSEY, Levi	275
GUINAN	476
GUINAN, Martin	482
GUINAN, Patrick	472, 473, 475
GUITEAU, H. H.	439
GUITEAU, H. H.	387
GUITTRAM, John	254
GULICK, J. G., Rev.	310, 357
GUTELIUS, F., Rev.	345
GUTHRIE, Elizabeth	283
GUTHRIE, James J.	454
GUTHRIE, James, Jr.	416
GUTHRIE, James, Mrs.	416
GUTHRIE, Jane, Miss	416
GUTHRIE, Robert J.	416
GUTHRIE, Robert J., Mrs.	416
GUY, Clinton	259
GUY, Eliza	251
GUY, W. H.	232
HAAS, Elizabeth	215
HAAS, John	161, 164, 165, 183, 184
HAAS, John, Jr.	184
HAAS, Susan Gilger	215
HAAS, William	183, 215
HAASLER, Maria Clara	354
HADLEY, Prof.	435
HAGADORN, Harrison	314
HAGER, J., Rev.	345
HAGGART, Angus	450
HAGGART, Niel	450
HAGUE, Wm. C.	237
HAIGHT, David L.	421
HAILE, H. H.	434, 442

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HALE, Aaron	329
HALE, Charles	274
HALE, H. S.	442
HALF TOWN	383
HALL	388
HALL, (J.) James Thompson	385b, 386
HALL, A.	168
HALL, Aaron (A)	315, 317
HALL, Abel	316
HALL, Amos	385b, 386, 471
HALL, Amos, General	430, 438
HALL, Amos, Major General	459
HALL, Charles	377
HALL, Charles S.	191, 192
HALL, Charles S., (Mrs.)	161
HALL, Clarissa Brooks	316
HALL, Dorothy	385b
HALL, E. O., Rev.	331
HALL, Eli	385b
HALL, Elizabeth	385b
HALL, Ezra	385b, 386
HALL, H. Seymour	481
HALL, Harmon	241
HALL, Isaac	315, 385b
HALL, J. E.	437, 443
HALL, Jacob	370
HALL, Jacob B.	401, 403
HALL, John M.	275
HALL, John, Mrs. (Miss Walters)	429
HALL, Justus	175, 186
HALL, Mark	228
HALL, Mary	316
HALL, Mary (McNeill) Hanby	385b
HALL, Mary Ward	385b
HALL, Philemon	385b
HALL, Rev.	308, 310
HALL, Robert	385b
HALL, Robert S.	274
HALL, Ruth	486
HALL, S., Rev.	230
HALL, Seth	385b
HALL, Susan	430
HALL, Theodore, F.	316

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HALL, William	481
HALL, William C.	275
HALL, William E. (W. E.)	432, 434, 441
HALL, William, Rev.	267, 272
HALL, Wm.	432
HALL, Wm. & Mrs.	188
HALL, Wm. E. Jr.	443
HALL, Wm. N.	315
HALLANER, Joseph	178
HALLIDAY	265
HALLIGAN, James	433
HALSTEAD, M.	178
HALSTED & Co.	295
HALSTED, A. (also HALSTEAD)	295
HALSTED, Milton, Dr.	391
HAMILTON, Alexander	463
HAMILTON, Comfort	387
HAMILTON, Duke	384b
HAMILTON, George T.	256
HAMILTON, Grace Ann	463
HAMILTON, James	462, 463
HAMILTON, James A.	486
HAMILTON, James Alexander	463
HAMILTON, James, 2nd	463
HAMILTON, Jane Vallance	463
HAMILTON, Jeannette	463
HAMILTON, John	404
HAMILTON, John B.	463
HAMILTON, Julia Crossett	404
HAMILTON, Lewis, Rev.	267, 272
HAMILTON, Margaret	463
HAMILTON, Mary Elizabeth	463
HAMILTON, Mills Davis	481
HAMILTON, Mr.	448
HAMILTON, Nellie Jane	463
HAMILTON, Norman A.	275, 376
HAMILTON, Samuel	486
HAMILTON, Samuel G.	482
HAMILTON, William (Wm.)	454, 456, 462, 463
HAMILTON, William J.	386, 387
HAMILTON, William Vallance	463
HAMILTON, William, Mrs.	455
HAMLIN, Elizabeth M. Mills	319

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HAMLIN, Wm.	311
HAMMATT, Edward R.	403
HAMMER, Thomas	227
HAMMOND	163
HAMMOND family	180
HAMMOND, Amariah	159, 163, 193, 198
HAMMOND, Catherine	159
HAMMOND, Elsie	159
HAMMOND, Fannie	159
HAMMOND, Henry	159
HAMMOND, Israel, Rev.	315
HAMMOND, John	376
HAMMOND, Lazarus	159, 163
HAMMOND, Lester	226
HAMMOND, Minerva	198
HAMMOND, Morgan	226, 293, 302, 314
HAMMOND, T. A., Dr.	247
HAMMOND, William D.	246
HAMPSHIRE, Martin S.	228
HAMPSHIRE, William J.	228
HAMPTON, Andrew	212
HAMPTON, Annie D.	212
HAMPTON, Carrie B.	212
HAMPTON, Cora B.	212, 215
HAMPTON, Emma J.	212
HAMPTON, Eva Welton	212
HAMPTON, Florence Olp	212
HAMPTON, Fremont	212
HAMPTON, Isaac	211, 212
HAMPTON, Isaac F.	212
HAMPTON, Isaac, Hon.	212, 213
HAMPTON, James B.	212
HAMPTON, John	212, 357
HAMPTON, Mary E.	212
HAMPTON, Mary Finch	212
HAMPTON, Mary Jane Fenton	212
HAMPTON, Nellie M.	212
HAMPTON, Thaddeus	369
HAMPTON, Wade, Gen.	384a
HAMPTON, Willie H.	212
HAMSHER, Barnard	231
HAMSHER, Daniel	161
HANBY, Augusta Boyden	385b

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HANBY, Eliza McComb	385b
HANBY, Hannah C.	385b
HANBY, Helen L.	385b
HANBY, John	385b, 386
HANBY, John R.	385b
HANBY, John, Jr.	386
HANBY, Joshua R.	385b
HANBY, Margaret C.	385b
HANBY, Margaret M.	385b
HANBY, Margaret M. Begole	385b
HANBY, Mary McNeill	385b
HANBY, Mary S.	385b
HANBY, Nancy Caroline	385b
HANBY, Samuel	385b
HANBY, William	385b
HANBY, William Henry	385b
HANCE, William, Rev.	371
HANCHETT, O.	369
HANCOCK, R. T., Rev.	331, 374
HANCOCK, Robert T., Rev.	331
HAND & Post	314
HAND, H. W.	276
HAND, Mehetable	401
HAND, W. W., Rev.	480
HAND, Wesley	314
HANFORD, Abigail	244
HANGERFORD, C.	291
HANNA, Charles W.	376
HANNA, George	370
HANNA, George V. (G. V.)	475, 476
HANNA, John Jefferson	485
HANNA, Matthew	431
HANNA, Nathaniel	236
HANNA, Thomas	443
HARD, Amos, Rev.	253
HARD, Patrick G., Dr.	466
HARDENDORF, Jerome	237
HARDIE, Andrew J., Rev.	353
HARDIN, John	420
HARDING, C. L., Dr.	247
HARDING, Charles	291, 293
HARDING, Chester	452
HARDING, F. G.	305

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HARDING, Hortensia V.	379
HARDING, Hugh	291, 293, 295, 305, 306, 313, 314
HARDING, William	292, 313
HARDY, Frederick P.	241
HARDY, M. A., Miss	389
HARDY, Prudence Perine	241
HARLOW, J. M., Rev.	345
HARMON Bros.	301
HARMON, A.	301
HARMON, Altic	377
HARMON, E.	301
Harmon, Merrit, Rev.	372
HARMON, Ransom	342
HARNED, Samuel L. (S. L.)	431, 445
HARRARD, Duncan	415
HARRINGTON, Harrison	342
HARRINGTON, Ovid G.	482
HARRINGTON, R., Rev.	254, 310
HARRIS, Alfred	295
HARRIS, Alpheus	341, 342
HARRIS, Campbell	409, 419
HARRIS, Charles	258, 259
HARRIS, E. S.	295
HARRIS, Elizabeth (Rowe)	386
HARRIS, Isaac, Rev.	345, 418, 419
HARRIS, John	386
HARRIS, Jonathan	289
HARRIS, Lodema	289
HARRIS, Sarah Ann	386
HARRIS, Susannah H.	289, 318
HARRIS, William	227, 360
HARRISON	354, 356
HARRISON, A. (Abraham)	354
HARRISON, Ann (slave)	354
HARRISON, Dr.	227
HARRISON, Elias	353, 354
HARRISON, Elizabeth Collar	328
HARRISON, Freeman (F. P.)	228
HARRISON, Harry	387
HARRISON, Hugh	328
HARRISON, James	161
HARRISON, James B.	355
HARRISON, John	352, 356

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HARRISON, Samuel (slave)	354
HARRISON, William	335
HART & Ollerenshaw	476
HART, Andrew	476
HART, Jacob, Rev.	444
HART, Theodosia, Mrs.	375
HARTLEY, C. C.	179
HARTMAN	166
HARTMAN farms	166
HARTMAN, (Mrs. Wm.) (Miss Driesbach)	226
HARTMAN, A. J.	190
HARTMAN, Angeline	188
HARTMAN, Catharine Driesbach	188
HARTMAN, Edmund	191
HARTMAN, Emma C.	188
HARTMAN, Endress	188
HARTMAN, George	188
HARTMAN, Harmon	188, 226
HARTMAN, Henry (Henry H.)	159, 161, 164, 183, 188
HARTMAN, Jacob	188
HARTMAN, John	188, 226, 352, 355
HARTMAN, Laban	164, 175, 188, 189
HARTMAN, Lydia	188, 226
HARTMAN, Mary Ann	224
HARTMAN, Mary L.	188
HARTMAN, Mary Longnecker	188
HARTMAN, Samuel Frederick	188
HARTMAN, Susannah	188
HARTMAN, William Henry	188
HARTMAN, Wm.	188, 226
HARTSOCK, John	310
HARTWOOD, Benjamin F.	170, 195, 207
HARVEY & Thatcher	295
HARVEY, Alexander (Elder)	415
HARVEY, George C.	295
HARVEY, Harris	356
HARVEY, Joel	341, 342
HARVEY, John	475
HARVEY, John M.	237
HARVEY, Joseph, 1st Lt.	335
HARVEY, Rev.	250
HARWOOD, Eleazer	486

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HARWOOD, Ruth Hall	486
HARWOOD, Simon	486
HASCALL, Samuel	341, 342
HASKELL, W. M., Rev.	331
HASKELL, William (Bill)	289, 298
HASKIN, Squire	342
HASKINS, James	342
HASKINS, Squire	385b
HASKINS, W. P.	437, 445
HASLER, George W.	189
HASLER, Philip	165
HASTINGS	317
HASTINGS & Newton	190
HASTINGS, Frederick E. (F. E.)	293, 306, 309, 314
HASTINGS, G. S.	306
HASTINGS, George	287, 291, 292, 293, 298, 309, 313, 323
HASTINGS, John M. (J. M.)	293, 399, 314
HASTINGS, Orlando	392, 398, 401
HASTINGS, Orrin	368
HASTINGS, P. C., Rev.	444
HASTINGS, Seth, Dr.	298
HASTINGS, Truman	387, 401
HATCH, David G.	190
HATCH, Gaylord Henry	461
HATCH, Henry	457
HAVEN, Darling	158, 385b, 358
HAVENS, C. M.	259
HAVENS, Darling	225, 228, 325, 352, 353, 358
HAVENS, Henry	226, 227
HAVENS, Henry, Jr.	227
HAVENS, Isaac	227, 325, 353, 358
HAVENS, Julia Ann Magee	353
HAVENS, Stephen P.	257
HAVENS, T. Wilber	388
HAVENS, Willard	227
HAVENS, William	227
HAYER, Adelbert S.	259
HAYER, Albert S.	274
HAYER, James	274
HAYER, James H.	275
HAYER, Myron H.	275
HAYER, Wilbur	273
HAVEY, W. H. H.	276



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HAVILAND, M. W.	187
HAWES, Lyman	472
HAWLEY, Curtiss	428, 431, 433, 441
HAWLEY, Cyrus	413
HAWLEY, E.	443
HAWLEY, Edward	386
HAWLEY, Enos	385b
HAWLEY, Frank	420
HAWLEY, Mary	279
HAWLEY, Wm. C. (W. C.)	431
HAWS, Caleb	211
HAXTON, Marcenus	455
HAY, Jonathan	254
HAYDEN, (Johnson & Hayden's store)	443
HAYDEN, J. L.	442
HAYDEN, Moses	319, 398, 392
HAYNE, E. L.	277
HAYNE, J. M.	277
HAYNES, Anna	384b, 386
HAYNES, David	385b, 408
HAYNES, Elizabeth	386
HAYNES, Elizabeth (Teeple)	384b
HAYNES, Elizabeth M.	384b
HAYNES, Emma R.	384b
HAYNES, Freeloove	261
HAYNES, Harriet	384b
HAYNES, Isabell	383, 384b
HAYNES, J. Hunter	386
HAYNES, James	210, 211, 213, 233, 383, 384b, 385b, 400
HAYNES, James C. G.	386
HAYNES, Jane	213
HAYNES, John	213, 384b, 386
HAYNES, Jonathan	213
HAYNES, Jonathan H., II	384b
HAYNES, Jonathan Hunter	384b
HAYNES, Luella A. V. N.	384b
HAYNES, Margaret S. Finney	384b
HAYNES, Mary	213
HAYNES, Mary Price	384b
HAYNES, Nancy s.	408
HAYNES, Perry	257, 259
HAYNES, Randall	259
HAYNES, Sally W.	384b

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HAYS, John C.	274
HAYWARD, Asahel, Rev.	478
HAYWOOD, Rev.	310
HAZE, John C.	259
HAZLETON, Chas.	385b
HAZLETON, Elizabeth Hall	385b
HEADLEY, Oscar	481
HEALD, James S. F.	311
HEATH, Albert	472
HEATH, Asa	246
HEATH, James	244, 475
HEATH, James M.	246
HEATH, W. D.	475
HEBBARD, Geo. H., Rev.	371
HEDENBERG, C. T.	437
HEDENBERG, Francis J.	431
HEDGES	330
HEDGES, Elizabeth Elmer	190
HEDGES, Grace	180
HEDGES, Job Clark (Job C.)	171, 190
HEDGES, Job Elmer	190
HEDGES, John	190
HEDGES, Permelia C.	190
HEDGES, S. N., (Mrs.)	180
HEDGES, Seth N., Maj., (S. N.)	168, 171, 180, 190
HEENING, Charles D.	178
HEIDACKER, Charles	178
HEMLUK, Jacob	461
HEMMINGWAY, James, Rev.	331
HEMPSTEAD, Betsey Bigelow, Mrs.	407
HENCHER, William	451
HENDEE	426
HENDEE, A. A., Hon.	207
HENDEE, Amos A. (Alonzo)	386, 387, 388, 393
HENDEE, Amos Alonzo, Hon. (A. A.) - Perry & Gen.	426, 429, 439
HENDEE, Amy Lovisa	429
HENDEE, Churchill	429
HENDEE, Ephraim	393, 429
HENDEE, Hannah P.	429
HENDEE, Ruby Orvilla	429
HENDEE, Worthy L.	429
HENDERSHOTT	360

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HENDERSHOTT, Agnes M. Creg	353
HENDERSHOTT, Charles	353
HENDERSHOTT, Chas. A.	353
HENDERSHOTT, Chester A.	353
HENDERSHOTT, Edward E.	353
HENDERSHOTT, Frank M.	353
HENDERSHOTT, Hattie E. Buckland	353
HENDERSHOTT, J. D.	221
HENDERSHOTT, J. D., Mrs.	221
HENDERSHOTT, Jacob	353
HENDERSHOTT, Lois P. Metcalf	353
HENDERSHOTT, Mary (Thomas)	353
HENDERSHOTT, W. C.	259
HENDERSHOTT, William C.	275
HENDERSHOTT, William D.	377
HENDERSON, Gedeon	300
HENDERSON, James	227, 329, 354, 355
HENDERSON, James (Squire)	324, 325, 327, 328
HENDERSON, James Jr.	325
HENDERSON, Jane	328
HENDERSON, Maria	337
HENDERSON, Samuel	337, 354
HENDERSON, Squire (See James)	
HENDRICK	476
HENDRICK & Guinan	476
HENDRICK, Gideon, Rev.	371
HENDRICKS, M. J., Father	441
HENNESSEY, Thomas	237
HENNESSY, Tomothy	295
HENRY (slave)	354, 432
HENRY, Alexander	236
HENRY, David, Dr.	217
HENRY, Henry, Capt. (H. Henry)	173, 176, 179, 188, 189
HENRY, James	376
HENRY, Jerome	334
HENRY, Smith	363
HENRY, Wm.	228
HEQUEMBOURG, C. L., Rev.	181, 182
HERMANS, C. E., Rev.	374
HERMANS, P. E., Rev.	418
HERMANS, E. C., Rev.	345
HERNDEEN & Stone Nursery	155
HERON, J. M., Rev.	416

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HERRICK, Betsey	251
HERRICK, C. H.	244
HERRICK, Daniel, Capt.	219
HERRICK, Horace	237
HERRICK, Joshua	216
HERRICK, L., Squire	237
HERRICK, Mortimer	257
HERRICK, S. Augusta	248
HERRICK, Zaddock	251, 252
HERRINGTON, Allen R.	377
HERSEY & Co.	390, VI
HERSEY, W. A.	390
HERSH, C. H., Rev.	184, 231
HERSH, Joseph	228
HESS, Mary M.	208
HESTON, W. P.	306
HETH, Geo. W.	397
HETH, Stephen	385b
HEWETT, J. S.	276
HEWITT, E. J.	473
HEWITT, James B. (J. B.)	267, 272
HEWITT, P. W.	269
HEY, Hector W.	355
HIBBARD, F. G., Rev.	479
HIBBARD, George, Rev.	222
HIBBARD, Henry	482
HICKEY, George a.	460
HICKOX, E. Clark, Mrs.	427
HICKOX, John R.	170
HICKOX, Reuben K. (R. K.)	435, 441
HICKS, Galen Sheldon	482
HICKS, R. F., Hon.	190
HIGBY	363
HIGGINS & King	295
HIGGINS, Charles W., Rev.	445
HIGGINS, David C.	330
HIGGINS, Henry I.	295
HIGGINS, John	367
HIGGINS, William	367
HILBORN, H. H.	437
HILBURN, Homer	433
HILL, Amos	420
HILL, Charles J., Hon.	319

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HILL, E. P.	344
HILL, Eli, Dr.	370, 387, 389, 390, 396M 402
HILL, Elias	265
HILL, Elijah	186
HILL, H. C.	389
HILL, Henry F.	368
HILL, Hugh, Dr.	255
HILL, Isaac	170
HILL, James	437, 454
HILL, James, Rev.	311, 314
HILL, John	191, 357
HILL, Judith	186
HILL, Nathan	191
HILL, R. C.	294
HILL, Truman A. (T. A.)	301
HILLIARD, Rufus	305
HILLMAN, John	433
HILLMAN, Joseph	213
HILLS, Celestia J.	251
HILLS, Henry A.	259
HILLS, Mary	407
HILTS, Charles P.	229
HILTS, Philip	228
HINDS & Bunce	167
HINDS, Frankie	248
HINDS, J. W., Rev.	345
HINDS, William R. (W. R.)	295, 314
HINES, G., Rev.	345
HINMAN	366
HINMAN, Alexander H.	274
HINMAN, Dorastus	368
HINMAN, Edwin	259
HINMAN, Edwin M.	274
HINMAN, John	430, 431
HINMAN, Kate	306
HINMAN, P. H.	316
HINMAN, Theodore	365
HINMAN, W.	316
HINMAN, Walker (W. M.)	293, 305, 311, 312, 313
HINMAN, Wheeler	295, 305
HINSDALE, Milton	371
HIOKATOO	285, 286
HIRSCH, M. C.	179

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HITCHCOCK, Amos	486
HITCHCOCK, B. F., Rev.	345, 357, 418
HITCHCOCK, Hector	331
HITCHCOCK, J. C., Rev.	254, 374, 375
HITCHCOCK, Kate L.	306
HITCHCOCK, Solomon	331, 332
HITT, Ray	414
HOAG, Hannah B.	378
HOAG, Rev.	309
HOAG, Wilbur	182
HOAG, Wilbur, Rev.	478
HOARE, Robert	367
HOBART, Bishop, Rt. Rev.	402
HOBART, John Henry, Rev.	268
HOBART, John Henry, Rt. Rev.	441
HOBBS, Warren J., Rev.	222
HOBZER, P., (Father)	184
Hod a-gents-sa-nun-ge-wa (Dr. Myron H. Mills)	320
HODGMAN, Clarence	424
HODGMAN, Mary E. Root	424
HODGMIRE, James	168
HODGMIRE, W. W.	431
HOFF, Alexander H., Dr.	296, 297
HOGABOOM, Robert, Rev.	403
HOGAN, John	473
HOGMIRE, Austin	430
HOGMIRE, Conrad	430
HOGMIRE, Jonas, Col.	430
HOGMIRE, Samuel	430
HOLBROOK, James	274
HOLCOMB, Joseph	168
HOLDEN, Ichabod A.	365
HOLDEN, Jacob	342
HOLDEN, T. H., Mrs.	486
HOLDEN, Timothy	472
HOLEMAN, Eli	233, 365
HOLLAND, Grice	289
HOLLAND, Satterlee	310
HOLLENBECK, John	448
HOLLEY, Isaac L.	276
HOLLINGSWORTH Paper Mill	173, 188, 189
HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry	173

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HOLLISTER, A., Rev.	444
HOLLISTER, William	155, 178
HOLLOWAY, John	413
HOLMES, Charles	309, 336
HOLMES, David	246
HOLMES, Elijah	354
HOLMES, Harry Day	483
HOLMES, Ira	340
HOLMES, L. B.	475
HOLMES, Lucius Benjamin	483
HOLMES, Theodore Lorenzo	483
HOLT, Peter E.	376
HOLT, Walter, Rev.	403, 417
HOLTSLANDER, Adams	289
HOLTSLANDER, Betsey Sash	289
HOLTSLANDER, Elizabeth	309
HOOD, Rev.	345
HOOFBOOT, Fanny	321
HOOVER, Mr.	158
HOOSE, Daniel	335
HOOSON, William	257
HOOVER, James	179
HOPKINS, Almira	307
HOPKINS, Dr.	211
HOPKINS, J. R.	375
HOPKINS, L. R.	219
HOPKINS, Mark	288, 293, 343
HOPKINS, Martin	217, 218
HOPKINS, Martin D.	219
HOPKINS, Miss	362
HOPKINS, N. Byron	219
HOPKINS, N. R.	217
HOPKINS, Norman	217
HOPKINS, O. (Otto) M.	388, 393, 394
HOPKINS, Orlo M.	233
HOPKINS, Samuel	288
HOPKINS, Samuel (M.) Miles	340, 343
HOPKINS, Samuel Miles	288
HOPKINS, Samuel Miles, Rev.	444
HOPKINS, Stephen	362
HOPKINS, Timothy	228, 233
HOPKINS, William	213
HOPPOUGH, Horace P.	369

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HORBY, John	265, 281
HORKEN, James	211
HORNBY, John	349
HORR, John	476
HORSFORD, Eben, Prof.	343
HORSFORD, Jerediah, Col.	340, 341, 343, 344, 346
HORTH, Francis	329
HORTON, Barnabas	278
HORTON, Elijah	254
HORTON, Harriet	254
HORTON, Huldah	278, 280
HORTON, J. M., Rev.	239
HORTON, Jeremy, Capt.	279
HORTON, Jonathan	279
HORTON, Jonathan G.	279
HORTON, Jonathan, Jr.	279
HORTON, Lawrence	279
HORTON, Mary	279
HORTON, Nathaniel	278
HORTON, Sarah	254
HOSKINS, Leonard	310
HOSMER, A. Sidney	429
HOSMER, Albert	428
HOSMER, Amy	429
HOSMER, Charles A. (C. A.)	433, 434
HOSMER, Chas.	433
HOSMER, Frederick	428
HOSMER, Geo.	398
HOSMER, George	488
HOSMER, George (Judge)	427-429, 433, 438, 439, 441, 442
HOSMER, George Jr.	433
HOSMER, George, Hon.	363
HOSMER, Graves	429
HOSMER, Helen, Miss	455
HOSMER, James	429, 431-434, 441
HOSMER, Sidney	428
HOSMER, Stephen (S.)	431, 434, 437, 442
HOSMER, Sylvester	428
HOSMER, Timothy, Dr. (Col.) (Timothy)	426-430, 433, 437, 438, 441, 442
HOSMER, Timothy, Judge	488
HOSMER, Wells	455
HOSMER, William	428, 430, 431



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HOSMER, William Henry Cuyler (Wm. H. C.)	428, 438, 439
HOSMER, Wm. J.	431
HOT BREAD, Capt.	448
HOTALING, Martin	213
HOTCHKIN, Albert Augustus	462
HOTCHKIN, Alfred Melancton	462
HOTCHKIN, James H., Rev.	180, 181
HOTCHKISS, Augustus	455
HOTCHKISS, Rev. Dr.	365
HOUGH, Justin S., Rev.	367
HOUGH, Samuel	365
HOUGHOUT, P. B., Rev.	250
HOUGHTON, Nehemiah	434, 441
HOUGHTON, Wm.	272
HOUGHTON, Wm. H. (W. H.)	293
HOUSE, Elisha, Rev.	222
HOUSE, Frederick	184, 477
HOUSE, Frederick, (Mrs.), (Mrs. Wm. H. Reynale)	195
HOUSE, Rev.	182
HOUSER, Elmer	473
HOVER, Wm.	432
HOVEY, Bleeker L.	164
HOVEY, Bleeker L., Dr. (B. L.)	169, 180
HOVEY, F. E.	387
HOVEY, G. S.	273
HOVEY, George	187
HOVEY, Guerdon	342
HOVEY, Guernsey	471
HOVEY, John	342
HOVEY, Josiah	342
HOVEY, Josiah, Jr.	342
HOVEY, Levi	388, 472
HOVEY, Simeon	342
HOVEY, Solomon	386, 469, 471
HOVEY, Thomas	225
HOWARD, O. R., Rev.	186
HOWARD, Phineas	211
HOWARD, Rev.	254
HOWARD, Walter S.	393
HOWARD, Walter T.	393, 394, 404
HOWARTH, J. F.	165

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HOWE, Benjamin	368
HOWE, Hannah P. Hendee	429
HOWE, Harmon (H.)	164, 165, 178
HOWE, Horace	259
HOWE, Isaac C.	218
HOWE, Johas Mrs. (Hannah P. Hender)	429
HOWE, John W.	417
HOWE, Jonathan	219
HOWE, Mary, Mrs.	375
HOWE, Polly	328
HOWE, Timothy, Jr.	368
HOWELL, G. R., Rev.	345
HOWELL, Joshua D.	373
HOWELL, N. W.	298
HOWELL, Nathaniel W.	395
HOWELL, Nathaniel W., Hon.	428, 438
HOWELL, William	315, 417
HOYT, Affa	202
HOYT, Almon A.	375
HOYT, Almond A.	171
HOYT, Mary E.	373
HOYT, Stephen	342, 402
HUBBARD	359
HUBBARD & Faulkner	171
HUBBARD, Alfred	291, 307
HUBBARD, Giles	385b
HUBBARD, H. E.	189
HUBBARD, Henry	189
HUBBARD, I. N., Rev.	181
HUBBARD, J. J.	212
HUBBARD, J., Rev.	444
HUBBARD, John N., Rev.	203
HUBBARD, John, Rev.	418
HUBBARD, Mumford, McKay, & Smith Agcy.	281
HUBBARD, Robert	400
HUBBARD, Robert, Rev.	180, 181, 213, 251, 307
HUBBARD, Samuel A.	401
HUBBARD, Smith & Noyes	195
HUBBARD, Solomon	393, 394
HUBBARD, Solomon (S.) (Hon.)	164, 170, 180, 189, 191
HUBBELL & Goodyear	V

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HUBBELL, Alanson	243
HUBER, Adolph	179
HUBERTUS, H.	167
HUBERTUS, J.	179
HUDNUTT, E. W.	395
HUDSON, Cyrus, Rev.	308
HUDSON, Father	403
HUDSON, J. B., Rev. (Mr.)	309
HUDSON, J. H., Rev. (Father)	309
HUDSON, Joel	217, 218, 220
HUDSON, John B.	339
HUDSON, John B., Rev.	225
HUDSON, John, Rev.	331
HUDSON, Rev.	310
HUGGINS, William	254
HUGHES, Daniel, Col.	353
HUGHES, Elizabeth	231
HUGHES, Robert	213
HUGHES, Wealthy D.	353
HULBERT, Joel C., Dr. (J. C.)	438
HULBERT, Laura J.	373
HULL, L., Rev.	239
HULL, Leveret, Rev.	181
HULL, Lucy	425
HUMPHREY & Braman	302
HUMPHREY, Amasa	469
HUMPHREY, Eunice	477
HUMPHREY, Harvey	221
HUMPHREY, Leora	336
HUMPHREY, Norris	385b
HUMPHREY, Ozias	336
HUMPHREY, Walter H. (W. H.)	302, 314, 316
HUMPHREY, Willard	469, 471, 477
HUMPHREY, William	178
HUNGERFORD Farm	242
HUNGERFORD, Augustus	237
HUNGERFORD, Benjamin	226, 236
HUNGERFORD, Jabez	239
HUNGERFORD, Marshall	237
HUNGERFORD, Virgil	248
HUNT & Thompson	266
HUNT, Authur Hanson	481
HUNT, Hiram, Dr.	296, 297, 311, 319

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HUNT, John Sullivan, Dr.	296
HUNT, Edward L.	277
HUNT, Elijah	340, 342, 357, 385b
HUNT, Eliza	267
HUNT, Frederick, B. (F. B.)	265, 266, 270
HUNT, George	237
HUNT, Governor	175
HUNT, Horace	266, 273
HUNT, Jason D., Capt.	276
HUNT, John H.	266
HUNT, Mary	282
HUNT, Samuel (R.)	266, 268
HUNT, Sanford E.	295
HUNT, Sanford, (Jr.)	266
HUNT, Sanford, I.	266, 267, 268, 282
HUNT, T. Dwight, Rev.	252, 315
HUNT, Washington	266
HUNT, William M.	244
HUNTER, Isabell	383
HUNTER, Joseph, Rev.	186
HUNTER, William, Rev.	217, 218, 222
HUNTINGTON, D. W. C.	440
HUNTINGTON, E. P., Rev.	254
HUNTINGTON, Eliphalet	479
HUNTINGTON, Fanny	470
HUNTINGTON, H. J.	331
HUNTINGTON, Joshua	330, 331
HUNTINGTON, Phebe A.	470
HUNTINGTON, Robert	470
HUNTINGTON, Samuel M.	466
HUNTINGTON, T. Romeyn, Dr.	296
HURD, F. Wilson, Dr. (F. W.)	176, 177, 179, 189, 191
HURD, Wilson, & Co.	176
HURD, Z, Rev.	345
HURLBURD, Theoda	405
HURLBURT & Son	301
HURLBURT, Alvin	404
HURLBURT, Eugenia	423
HURLBURT, Judge	226
HURLBURT, Lucina	424
HURLBURT, Ulysses, Dr.	424
HURLBUT, John N. (HURLBURT)	293, 305, 314
HURLBUT, Lucy	213

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
HUTCHIN, Marcus	336
HUTCHINS, D., Rev.	331
HUTCHINSON, Dr.	438
HUTCHINSON, George Rnasom	483
HUTCHINSON, H.	482
HUTTON, James	346
HUTTON, John	473
HUVER, H.	168, 179
HUVER, Nicholas	168
HYDE, Ambrose	473, 475
HYDE, Ann Lemen	215
HYDE, Caroline H.	214
HYDE, Charles E.	212, 215
HYDE, Charles Edwin	485
HYDE, Chauncey	385b
HYDE, Cora B. Hampton	212, 215
HYDE, Corydon	211, 214-215
HYDE, Ezekiel	475
HYDE, Harry	214
HYDE, Henry C.	215
HYDE, Jennie Shay	215
HYDE, Lucinda	215
HYDE, Lucinda Bard	214
HYDE, Lucinda Jennie	215
HYDE, Rev. Mr.	444
HYDE, Wm. L.	212, 215
HYLAND	360
HYLAND House	197
HYLAND, G.	192
HYLAND, George (G.)	165, 167, 168, 174, 176, 178, 186, 192, 194, 196
HYLAND, George, Jr. (Col.)	165, 178, 189, 197
HYLAND, John	165, 167, 168, 174, 192, 197, 355
HYLAND, Sarah Lemen Sholl	197
HYSER, B. F.	236
IESTER, David, Rev.	183
INDIAN ALLEN (see Ebenezer ALLEN)	294
INGERSOLL, C. J., Mrs. (Miss Warner)	471
INGERSOLL, Charles	472
INGERSOLL, Daniel	183, 184
INGERSOLL, Edward, Rev.	402
INGERSOLL, James	212
INGHAM, (INGRAHAM), Rev.	328, 331

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
INGHAM, Sarah F.	407
INNIS, Hugh	415
IRISH, Benjamin	314
IRISH, Wm. Norman, Rev.	402
IRONS, John, Rev.	345
IRVINE, Thomas	454, 457
IRWIN, James	166, 385b
IRWIN, Jane	285, 286
IRWIN, Jared	161, 166, 168
ISHAM, F. N.	434
ISHAM, H. H.	431
IVES, B. I., Rev.	331
JACK, Capt.	448
JACK, John	375, 376
JACK, Walter	377
JACKMAN, Orlen C.	373
JACKMAN, Alzina	373
JACKMAN, Betsey Beecher	373, 381
JACKMAN, Charles A.	373
JACKMAN, Cyrus	373
JACKMAN, Emeritt E.	373
JACKMAN, Flora	373
JACKMAN, George W.	373
JACKMAN, George W., Jr.	373
JACKMAN, Hezekiah R.	373
JACKMAN, Jane E. Cowles	373
JACKMAN, Jessiette	373
JACKMAN, Lizzie M.	373
JACKMAN, Lyman Ward B.	373
JACKMAN, Martha Moss	373
JACKMAN, Matilda A.	373
JACKMAN, Moses	373, 381
JACKMAN, Moses L.	373
JACKMAN, Rachel B.	373
JACKMAN, Rhoda Collins	373
JACKMAN, Rillie E.	373
JACKSON Cure	177
JACKSON, Giles E.	176, 177, 193
JACKSON, Giles, Col.	192
JACKSON, Jacob	377
JACKSON, James Caleb, Dr.	176, 177, 189, 190, 191, 192
JACKSON, James H., Dr.	177, 180, 191, 193
JACKSON, James, Dr.	192

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
JACKSON, Kate J., Dr.	177
JACKSON, Lucretia E.	177
JACKSON, Lucretia E. Brewster	193
JACKSON, Theophilus	329
JACKSON, William	377
JACQUES, Caroline	364, 380
JACQUES, Darius	364, 380
JACQUES, Harriet Francis	380
JACQUES, Levi VanFossen, (Mrs.)	364, 380
JACQUES, Russell R.	364, 380
JAMES (slave)	354
JAMISON, Betsey	285
JANES	317
JANES, Clarissa	418
JANES, Henry	413, 417
JANES, Hinman	326
JANES, Nelson	386, 388
JANES, William	413, 417
JASON, John	385b
JASPER, Jennie	311
JASPER, Jesse (Jessie)	292
JEMISON Wagon Shop	175
JEMISON, Jacob	286
JEMISON, Jane	285
JEMISON, Jane Irwin	285
JEMISON, Jesse	285, 286
JEMISON, John	285, 286
JEMISON, Mary	261, 284-288, 316, 320, 340
JEMISON, Nancy	285
JEMISON, Polly	285
JEMISON, Sally	285
JEMISON, Thomas	286
JENCKS, Hiram	236
JENCKS, Merrick, Mr. & Mrs.	238
JENKINS, A., (Father)	184
JENKINS, Artemas	482
JENKINS, Gideon T.	285-287, 340, 343, 346
JENKINS, J. B., Rev.	345
JENKINS, Sarah	346
JENKS, G. F., Rev.	254
JENKS, J. E.	431
JENKS, James E., Dr. (J. E.)	443
JENNIE (slave)	383, 384a

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
JENNINGS, John	216
JENNINGS, Jonathan	385b
JENNINGS, Lemuel B.	361, 382, 385a, 385b
JENNINGS, Lemuel B., Mrs. (Miss White)	382
JENNINGS, Oliver	217, 218
JENNINGS, Oliver, Col.	217
JENUSHSHIO	291
JEROME, George	331
JESSUP, Samuel, Rev.	181, 182
JEWELL, H., Rev.	254
JEWETT, Doctor	466
JEWETT, Freeborn J.	206
JEWETT, Josiah	342
JINNER, Jonathan	342
JOCELYN, Dr.	227
JOHANTGEN, Nicholas	167, 288, 296
JOHNS, Abraham	229
JOHNS, Angelina	229
JOHNS, Emma R. Shafer	229
JOHNS, George H. (G. H.)	228, 229, 231
JOHNS, Hemen H.	229
JOHNS, Hiram	229
JOHNS, Lavina	229
JOHNS, Mary A.	229
JOHNS, Mary Ann	229
JOHNS, Sabina Adelia	229
JOHNS, Saloma A.	229
JOHNS, Sarah J.	229
JOHNS, Stacey	229
JOHNS, Susan R.	229
JOHNS, William	326
JOHNSON	372, 426
JOHNSON (Johnson & Hayden's Store)	443
JOHNSON factory	296
JOHNSON, Asa, Rev.	252
JOHNSON, Caleb, Col.	466
JOHNSON, Charles Henry	483
JOHNSON, Charlotte	466
JOHNSON, David	447
JOHNSON, Ebenezer, Rev.	428, 438
JOHNSON, Elisha	264, 265



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
JOHNSON, Hezekiah	315
JOHNSON, Hurlburt L.	395
JOHNSON, Isaac	258, 259
JOHNSON, J. W.	280
JOHNSON, Jehiel	237
JOHNSON, Joel	334
JOHNSON, John	353
JOHNSON, John	190, 217, 237
JOHNSON, Julia A. M. (Bicknell)	446, 447
JOHNSON, Julius	447
JOHNSON, Katie, Miss	191
JOHNSON, Leicester	446, 447
JOHNSON, Lewis	479
JOHNSON, M. Louise Bennett	280
JOHNSON, Margaret	353
JOHNSON, Mary	466, 489
JOHNSON, Matilda	353
JOHNSON, Matilda Ebenriter	353
JOHNSON, Michael	353, 355, 356
JOHNSON, Moses	466
JOHNSON, Nancy	353
JOHNSON, O. B.	173, 174
JOHNSON, Rachel Chappel	447
JOHNSON, Richard	353, 355
JOHNSON, S. E. W.	442
JOHNSON, Samuel	167
JOHNSON, Seymour	447
JOHNSON, Thomas, Colonel	466
JOHNSON, William (Wm.)	237, 357
JONES, Charles	339, 385b, 395
JONES, Charles P.	191
JONES, Clarinda	346
JONES, Cyrus	164
JONES, Edward	190
JONES, Elizabeth	385b
JONES, Eunice L.	403
JONES, G. H., Dr.	423
JONES, George	339, 385b
JONES, George H., Dr.	418
JONES, Harman	165
JONES, Henry C.	243, 246
JONES, Hiram	339
JONES, Horatio	161, 163, 164, 288, 338, 339, 340, 341, 344

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
JONES, Horatio (Capt.)	383, 385a, 385b, 409, 410
JONES, Horatio, (Mrs.)	339
JONES, Horatio, 3rd	341
JONES, Horatio, Jr.	341
JONES, J. C. L., (Rev.)	186
JONES, J. J.	395
JONES, James	238, 339, 419
JONES, John	354, 355, 356
JONES, John C.	290
JONES, John D. D., Rev.	357, 372
JONES, John H.	226, 339, 341, 342, 343, 398
JONES, John H., Jr.	341, 343
JONES, John R.	190
JONES, John, Judge	385b
JONES, John, Rev.	182, 315
JONES, Joseph, Rev.	180
JONES, Levi	403
JONES, Mary Belle Fraser	423
JONES, Mr.	249
JONES, O. C.	437, 441
JONES, S.	183
JONES, Shepard	184
JONES, Thomas	190
JONES, Thos. J.	341
JONES, W. W., Col.	339
JONES, William Whitmore	339
JONES, William, Rev.	239, 331
JONES, Wm.	341
JONES, Wm. E., Rev.	315
JONES, Wm. Evan, Rev.	458
JONES, Wm. F.	301
JONES, Wm. W.	339, 433
JONES, Wm. W., Col.	410
JOSLYN, Emma L.	306
JOSLYN, Frank M.	299
JOSLYN, Lindsley	244
JOSLYN, Mary E.	306
JOSLYN, Zara W., Dr. (Z. W.)	293, 297, 306, 310, 313, 316, 317
JUDD, Bethel, Rev., Dr.	441
JUDSON, George	237
JUSTIN, Ira, Rev.	368, 369, 370, 371
KANAUSE, Elizabeth Driesbach	204
KANAUSE, George	204

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KANAUSE, Hannah	204
KANAUSE, Polly	204
KANE	448
KARNEY, Rarand	311
KAVANAUGH, John	367
KAVANAUGH, John B.	367
KAY, R. F., Rev.	345, 418
KAY, Richard, Rev.	267, 272, 356
KEARNEY, R. Rev.	441
KEARNEY, Stephen W. Gen.	319
KEELER, Hannah	321
KEEN, William E.	259
KEENAN, James	179
KEEP, S. P.	233
KEGAN, John	275
KEITH	359
KEITH, Aylmer	293, 310
KEITH, Eliza	310
KEITH, John T.	310
KEITH, Margaret	359
KELLEMAN, Andrew F.	331
KELLEY, Jeremiah	461
KELLEY, John O.	237
KELLEY, Mary L. Galbraith	228
KELLEY, P. G.	228
KELLOG, N. A.	221
KELLOGG Broom Factory	301
KELLOGG, Charles	429
KELLOGG, E. Selden	270
KELLOGG, E. W., Rev.	267, 272, 444
KELLOGG, Israel H., Rev.	479
KELLOGG, James	301
KELLOGG, John J.	317
KELLOGG, John W.	342
KELLOGG, Levi, Rev.	232, 233
KELLOGG, Mary	429
KELLOGG, Minnie	425
KELLOGG, Nathan A.	216
KELLOGG, Porter	313
KELLOGG, Robert R., Rev.	477
KELLY	360
KELLY (EY), Daniel	385a, 385b, 400
KELLY, (EY) William	352, 353

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KELLY, Daniel	355, 356
KELLY, Geo, W.	355
KELLY, Hugh	213, 357
KELLY, John	237
KELLY, John, Col.	162
KELLY, Lorenzo	173
KELLY, Martin	441
KELLY, Matilda Johnson	353
KELLY, Michael	353
KELLY, Richard J.	355
KELLY, Robert	237
KELSEY, A., Rev.	254
KELSEY, Horace	403
KELSEY, Jehiel	429, 441
KELSEY, Otto	388
KELSEY, Philander, Rev.	444
KELSEY, Rhodilla	403
KELSEY, William H., (Hon.)	392, 393, 398
KELSEY, Wm. H., Hon.	207
KEMP, George O.	190
KEMP, George, Jr.	309
KEMP, John N.	237
KEMP, John, Jr.	237
KEMP, Stephen	237
KEMP, Stephen A.	237
KENDALL & Shattuck	395, 419
KENDALL, A., Rev.	345
KENDALL, Alfred	472, 473
KENDALL, Lucy	425
KENDALL, Mr.	395
KENDALL, W. C., Rev.	345
KENDRICK, Ann E.	306
KENDRICK, William P., Rev.	251
KENEDA	286
KENNEDY, Andrew	460
KENNEDY, Andrew J.	237
KENNEDY, Archibald	412, 413
KENNEDY, George P.	368
KENNEDY, James	416
KENNEDY, John	341, 346, 347
KENNEDY, John J.	168
KENNEDY, Margaret	446
KENNEDY, Thomas F.	414

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KENNEY, Edward	237
KENNEY, Rev. Father	367
KENNY, Father	479
KENT, Francis Dighton	484
KENT, James, Hon.	466
KENT, J. P., Rev.	345
KENT, Rev. Father	418
KENYON, Benjamin	155
KERCHER, George	229
KERCHER, Saloma A. Johns	229
KERN, Augustus	180
KERN, Charles R. (C. R.)	165, 157, 178
KERN, Maria McCartney	157
KERNAN, Terence, (Father)	185
KERRIVAN, James	367
KERSHNER, Ann	161
KERSHNER, B. F.	188
KERSHNER, B. F., Mrs.	188
KERSHNER, Eliza L.	188
KERSHNER, Henry A.	188
KERSHNER, Joseph	387, 388
KERSHNER, Matthias	161
KERSHNER, Wm.	164
KETCHUM	304
KETCHUM, George E.	190
KETCHUM, Richard	190
KEYES, A. C.	372
KEYES, J. J.	250
KEYES, Levi (Rev.)	310, 317
KIDD, Benjamin	183
KIDD, Joseph	164, 234
KIDD, Susan	229
KIDD, Susannah	234
KIDDER, P. P., Rev.	441
KIEHEL, Catherine	233
KIEHLE, Abraham	231, 228, 233
KIEHLE, Abraham I.	231
KIEHLE, Benjamin	228, 231
KIEHLE, Edward	237
KIEHLE, Elizabeth	233
KIEHLE, Elizabeth Hughes	231
KIEHLE, Frances M.	231
KIEHLE, George M.	231

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KIEHLE, Henry C.	228
KIEHLE, Hulda V.	231
KIEHLE, James M.	228, 231
KIEHLE, John	228, 231
KIEHLE, Josiah	237
KIEHLE, Rosabella C.	231
KIEHLE, Salome Zerfass	231
KIEHLE, Vienna Zerfass	231
KIEHLE, William H.	228, 231
KILEY, James	256
KILLIP, Wm. W. (W. W.)	390
KIMBALL (Kemball), Isaac A.	311
KINEAR, Sarah A.	488
KING, B. F.	260
KING, C. W.	252
KING, Charles W.	295, 300, 309
KING, David H.	472
KING, Eli H.	259
KING, Geo. F.	377
KING, Henry G.	256
KING, Lizzie C.	386
KING, P., Rev.	418
KING, Rev.	345
KING, Rufus	355
KING, T. L., Rev.	255
KINGSBURY, H.	187
KINGSBURY, Lester	366
KINGSBURY, Lewis C.	331
KINGSLEY, Ephraim	264
KINGSTON, Paul R.	291
KINNE, Aaron, Rev.	400
KINNEY, A.	190
KINNEY, Alanson H.	369
KINNEY, Alexander	236
KINNEY, Charles A.	257
KINNEY, Delina	490
KINNEY, Elias	314
KINNEY, Elijah	238
KINNEY, Ezra (also KENNE)	293, 295, 310, 311
KINNEY, F. E.	179
KINNEY, Louisa	309, 310
KINYON, John	342
KITTLE, Simeon	289, 298

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KITTRIDGE, Josiah E., Rev.	401
KLADY, Jane Akers	321
KLADY, Samuel	321
KLAUCK, E. C.	179
KLAUCK, Joseph	174
KLAUCK, N. & Sons Tannery	174
KLAUCK, Nicholas	174
KLEIN, Michael	231
KLEIN, Rev.	183
KLEIN, S. S., Rev.	231
KLETT, John	431, 437
KLINE, Elizabeth	233
KLOUCK, Emmel	168
KNAPEN, Rev. Mr.	444
KNAPP, Bingham	341
KNAPP, Clarinda	343
KNAPP, Ira J.	212
KNAPP, James, Rev.	331
KNAPP, Jennie	241
KNAPP, Joel J.	211
KNAPP, Liscomb, Rev.	479
KNAPP, Maryette	343
KNAPP, William	343
KNAPPENBURGER, Catharine	231
KNAPPENBURGER, Jacob	231
KNAPPENBURGER, Joseph	231
KNEELAND Farm Lot	397
KNEELAND, B. F.	247
KNEELAND, Benj. T. (B. T.)	270, 271, 274
KNEELAND, David	385b, 400
KNEELAND, Mercy	400
KNEELAND, Nabby G.	400
KNEELAND, Rev. Mr.	345
KNEELAND, Russell (A)	382, 386
KNEELAND, Sylvia	400
KNEELAND, Timothy P.	401
KNICKERBACKER, D.	434
KNICKERBOCKER, Derick	479
KNIGHT, Needham C.	259
KNOUSE, Paul	164
KNOWLES, Ann	445
KNOWLES, Betsey	445
KNOWLES, C. H.	404

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KNOWLES, Calvin	431, 440, 445
KNOWLES, Caroline	445
KNOWLES, George	445
KNOWLES, James	445
KNOWLES, Jared	216
KNOWLES, Joseph H., Rev.	479
KNOWLES, Paul	434, 435, 445
KNOWLES, Seth	216, 217
KNOWLES, William	445
KNOWLTON, (E. M.) (Mrs.)	173, 180
KNUCKLE, John	342
KOEFFIE, Gotlep	259
KOENIG, John N., (Father)	184
KOHLER, John	184, 231
KOOGAN, James	161
KOVIZ, Alexander Cyait, (Father)	184
KRAMER Bros.	168
KRAMER, Adam	189
KRAMER, Conrad	179
KRAMER, J., Jr.	179
KRAMER, John	188, 189
KRAMER, William	165
KRAMER'S Brewery	189
KRAMER'S Hotel	188, 189
KREIN, F. W.	179
KREIN, James	165
KREIN, Wm.	168, 179
KRILEY, John S.	212
KRISHER, George	228
KUHN, Jeremiah	231
KUHN, Leonard	176
KUHN, Peter	182, 231
KUSICK, Barney	486
KYENDANENT	288
KYSOR, Albert H.	241
KYSOR, Benjamin F.	240, 241
KYSOR, Dayton A.	241
KYSOR, Effie A.	241
KYSOR, Franklin A.	241
KYSOR, Harrison F.	241
KYSOR, Hattie A.	241
KYSOR, Helen C.	241
KYSOR, Herbert S.	241



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
KYSOR, Horace G.	241
KYSOR, John	241
KYSOR, Julia A.	240
KYSOR, Julia A. Chamberlain	241
KYSOR, Julia E.	241
KYSOR, Lois Fisk	241
KYSOR, Octavius H.	241
KYSOR, Oscar C.	241
KYSOR, Sylvanus	241
LA BOYTEAUX, Anton	187
LA FORCE, Martin	179
LA FORCE, Peter	179
LA RUE, David	314, 315
LA RUE, John	314, 315
LA RUE, W. J.	165
LACKEY, Dr. (Rev.)	310
LACY, Daniel	434, 441
LADD, Chauncy	252
LADD, Hermann	429, 444
LADD, Mary	444
LADD, Warren	429
LAFLIN, C.	301
LAIRD, Rev.	418
LAKE, Clarinda	310
LAKE, D. P.	283
LAKE, Eli	290, 291, 303, 313
LAKE, Henry	310
LAKE, Jerome A.	355
LAKE, Justice O. D.	292
LAKE, Mary	242
LAKE, Matthew	276
LAKE, Orrin D.	291
LAKE, Phineas	290, 291, 303
LAKE, Sarah	283
LAKE, Wm. D.	276
LAMAN, Rev.	253
LAMB, David C.	259
LAMBERT, Henry	247
LAMPORT, Charles E. (C. E.)	165, 165, 168, 178
LAMSON, Truesdell	346
LANCEY, S. H., Lt.	190
LANDERS, Miss	168
LONDON, C.	431

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LANDRETH, James, Rev.	232, 233
LANE, Charles R.	259
LANE, George (Rev. George W.)	339, 341, 345, 346
LANE, Hardage, Dr.	354
LANE, Rev. Mr.	366
LANGEE, David	191
LANGLEY, David	228
LANNING, Gideon, Rev.	478
LAPHAM, Alanson A.	390
LASEY, Jesse B.	228
LASHELL, Samuel	314, 315
LATI MER, Adeline	360
LATIMER, E., Rev.	310
LATIMER, John W.	360
LATIMER, Rev.	253
LATIMER, Sarah (Magee)	360
LATTIMER, E., Rev.	331
LATTIMORE	360
LATTIMORE, Hugh C.	355
LATTIMORE, S. A.	262
LAUDERDALE, & McBride	390
LAUDERDALE, Dr.	297
LAUDERDALE, Edward	354
LAUDERDALE, J. E.	389
LAUDERDALE, Robert	390
LAUDERDALE, W. E.	386, 388
LAUDERDALE, Walter E. (W. E.)	354, 355
LAUDERDALE, Walter E., Dr.	388, 390, 391
LAUDERDALE, Walter E., Jr., Dr.	391
LAUGHING MOLLY (Indian)	210
LAURABY	342
LAUTERBORN, A.	168, 179
LAUTERBORN, M.	190
LAUTERBORN, Wendell	191
LAUTZ, Daniel, Rev.	231
LAUTZ, Rev.	183
LIVERY, James	484
LAWN, B.	332
LAWN, William, Sgt.	334
LAWRENCE, Calvin B.	246
LAWRENCE, Charles	219
LAWRENCE, James R.	206
LAWRENCE, James.	429

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LAWRENCE, Jonathan	216, 218, 222
LAWRENCE, Joseph W.	385a, 385b, 386, 387, 401
LAWRENCE, Joseph W., Jr.	387
LAWRENCE, Joseph William	385b
LAWRENCE, Mary, Miss	401
LAWRENCE, Sybyl	400
LAWREY, Josephus H.	237
LAWTON, D. B., Rev.	253
LAYBOURN, Christopher	453, 454
LAYMAN, Frederick	314
LEACH, A. J., Capt.	191, 192
LEACH, Andrew J.	165
LEARNED, Samuel	290
LEARNING, Wm.	355, 356
LEAVENWORTH, Rev.	477
LEAVENWORTH, Sarah	381
LEAVINGWORTH, Thaddeus M., Rev.	441
LEE, Christopher	470
LEE, Frank S.	355
LEE, H. W., Rev.	254
LEE, J. E.	299, 309
LEE, John	355
LEE, Newton, Pl	305
LEE, Sillah	251
LEE, Thomas	385b
LEE, Thomas, Col.	469
LEE, Timothy	309
LEE, W. J.	179
LEECH, Clement	471, 472
LEECH, Ebenezer	471
LEECH, Josiah G.	471, 472
LEECH, Manasseh	471, 472, 477
LEECH, Miss (see Mrs. Nelson Lloyd)	471
LEECH, Miss (see Mrs. Parmilee)	471
LEECH, Paine	471
LEECH, Robert .	471
LEFFINGWELL, Elisha D., Dr.	177
LEGGETT, Rev. Mr.	345
LEHMAN, Frederick	291
LEISER, G.	390
LEISER, M.	390
LEISINRING, D., Rev.	374
LELAND, Thomas	479

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LEMA, Albert S.	190
LEMA, Peter S. (P. S.)	164, 165, 186, 187
LEMAN, Matthias	385b
LEMEN, Ann	215
LEMEN, Caroline H. Hyde	214
LEMEN, Emma J.	188
LEMEN, J. B. & Mrs.	188
LEMEN, James	211
LEMEN, James, Capt.	213, 248, 257, 259
LEMEN, Jane Boyles	215
LEMEN, John N.	165, 211
LEMEN, L. C.	212
LEMEN, Matthias	227
LEMEN, Sarah	197
LEMEN, Tom	215, 341
LEMEN, Tom E.	167
LEMEN, Tom, Maj.	197
LEMEN, Wm. B.	214, 365
LEMENS, William	227
LEMMON, William	290
LEMON, Jas. S., Rev.	357
LEMON, Thomas	352
LEMON, William	352
LEN, Charles R.	259
LENT, J., Rev.	310
LEONARD, Charles	167
LEONARD, Jane	404
LEONARD, Judge	299
LEONARD, L., Rev.	345
LEONARD, Mary (Cole)	404
LEONARD, Messr.	272
LEONARD, William	404
LEROY, Edward A.	441
LERTS, F. G.	190
LESTER, George	237
LETCHWORTH, William (Wm.) P., Hon.	163, 284, 287, 383
LEVIS, John, Mr.	215
LEWIS	427
LEWIS, Albert	180
LEWIS, Burr	306
LEWIS, C. E.	259
LEWIS, Erastus	329

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LEWIS, Gilbert, L. (Gilbert)	333, 336
LEWIS, J. T.	164
LEWIS, Jabez	325, 326, 329
LEWIS, John	342
LEWIS, John N., Rev.	401
LEWIS, Joseph D.	386, 388
LEWIS, Lucy	326
LEWIS, Nathaniel	266
LEWIS, Willard	342
LEWIS, Wm. H.	208
LIBBY, Geo. W.	237
LIBBY, William	213
LIBBY, Wm. H.	191
LICHARD, Daniel	231
LIEB, Jacob	259
LIGHT, Catilp (Gottlieb)	231
LIGHT, E.	445
LINCOLN, Abraham	209
LINCOLN, Andrew	442, 443
LINDLEY, Rev.	308
LINDSAY, A. B.	179
LINDSAY, James	186
LINDSELEY, Daniel	363
LINDSEY, Mr.	380
LINDSEY, William	213
LINDSLEY, Gerdell	241
LINDSLEY, Irving D.	376
LINDSLEY, John, Rev.	229, 356, 360, 372, 400
LINDSLEY, John, Rev., (Mr.)	271, 267
LINDSLEY, Marvin W.	365, 377
LINDSLEY, Mary Perine	241
LINDSLEY, William Frederick	481
LINK, Nelson	277
LITTLE	426
LITTLE, Charles	431
LITTLE, David H.	170
LITTLE, Dr.	445
LITTLE, George W.	472
LITTLE, Norman	445
LITTLEJOHN, Rev.	252
LITTLES, John	184
LIVERMORE, Samuel T.	368
LIVINGSTON Mill	172, 173

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LIVINGSTON, Charles, Rev.	372
LIVINGSTON, Henry	476
LLOYD, Nelson, Mrs. (Miss Leach)	471
LOCKE, Chas.	375
LOCKE, John (Mr. & Mrs.)	373, 375
LOCKE, Laura	375
LOCKINGTON, James E. (J. E.)	472, 473, 475
LOCKINGTON, John	483
LOCKLING Bros. Agricultural Works	174
LOCKLING, A. C.	174, 179
LOCKLING, L. E.	174
LOCKLING, Louis N.	174
LOCKLING, Nathan	174
LOCKWOOD, Andrew B.	252
LOCKWOOD, George M. (Maj.)	274, 276
LOCKWOOD, James	212
LOCKWOOD, John	358
LOCKWOOD, Nelson C. (N. C.)	272
LOCKWOOD, Thomas N.	276
LOFTUS, John	437
LOGAN, Adeline (Latimer)	360
LOGAN, Andrew	227, 360
LOGAN, Caroline	360
LOGAN, Edward	226, 227, 355, 360
LOGAN, Edward, Jr.	227, 360
LOGAN, Edward, Sr.	360
LOGAN, Elizabeth	360
LOGAN, Hugh C.	360
LOGAN, James	161, 227, 360
LOGAN, Jennie	360
LOGAN, Jennie (Boyd)	360
LOGAN, John	227, 228
LOGAN, Mary	360
LOGAN, Sarah	360
LOGAN, William McNair	360
LONG & Watkins	437
LONG, Abraham	373
LONG, Benjamin	440, 443
LONG, Dr.	413
LONG, E. C.	373
LONG, Elbert	373
LONG, Holloway	413
LONG, Holloway, Col.	413

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LONG, Moses	413
LONGNECKER, Mary	188
LOOKINS, George	190
LOOMIS, Ezra	426
LOOMIS, Jesse H.	433
LOOMIS, Samuel	401
LORD, John C., Rev.	401
LORD, Judge	226
LORD, Rev. (Dr.)	307
LORD, Russell	400
LORD, Scott	289, 299
LORD, Scott, (Hon.-Judge)	388, 394, 395, 396, 398
LORD, Scott, Hon.	208
LORISH, Charles	231
LOSEY, Jesse B., Dr.	333, 335
LOUCKS, Stephen	454
LOUGHLEN, Michael	276
LOVEJOY, Corydon C.	258
LOVEJOY, Joshua	429
LOVELAND, George W.	228
LOVING, Francis	462
LOW, W. P.	431
LOWE, Charles R.	256
LOWE, J. M.	178
LOWELL, C. G.	259
LOWELL, C. G., Rev.	255
LOWELL, E. A.	277
LOWELL, G. (Gideon)	268
LOWELL, George W.	275
LOWELL, Lorenzo D.	275
LOWELL, Martha Gearhart	283
LOWELL, Menzo	283
LOWELL, Willoughby	243, 249
LOZIER, Abram (A.)	165, 175, 189
LOZIER, D. P.	190
LOZIER, DeForest	178
LOZIER, Frank	175
LOZIER, R. M.	228
LOZIER, Rockwell M.	228, 232
LUCE, A. W., Rev.	345
LUCE, Allen	213
LUCE, Edwin	213
LUCE, William A.	213

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
LUCE, William C.	414
LUCKEY, Samuel, Rev.	473
LUDDINGTON, Sallie	380
LUSK, I. C.	191
LUSK, John	385b
LUSK, Mehitable	451
LUSK, S. J., Rev.	444
LUSK, William, Rev.	252, 253
LUTHER, David	217
LYMAN, Bethiah	395
LYMAN, Lucretia C.	322, 323
LYMAN, Rev.	418
LYMAN, William	396
LYMAN, William, Col.	286
LYMAN, William, Rev.	395
LYMAN, Wm.	340, 341
LYMAN, Wm. D. D., Rev.	307, 323
LYNN, Sally	419
LYNN, William A.	460
LYON, Cyrus	417
LYON, Era G., Mr. And Mrs.	416
LYON, Henry S.	275
LYON, James	277
LYON, John A.	270, 273
LYON, John S.	273
LYON, L. C.	355
LYON, Lockwood	354, 355
LYON, Plin. D.	244
LYON, Polly	417
LYTH, Francis	437
LYTH, John	437
MABURY, Isaac	377
MACE, B. F., Rev.	444
MACK, John	431
MACKEN, James	257, 259
MACKENZIE, William	411
MACKIE, George W., Rev.	372
MACKLEN, Thomas	159, 161
MACLEM, Thomas	225
MACOMBER, Jonathan	420
MAGEE	360
MAGEE, Abram	407
MAGEE, Charles	353



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MAGEE, Elizabeth	353
MAGEE, Henry	227
MAGEE, Hugh	226, 227, 353
MAGEE, John	333, 353, 356
MAGEE, John C.	356
MAGEE, Julia Ann	353
MAGEE, Marvin J.	213
MAGEE, Mary (Butler)	407
MAGEE, Rebecca	353
MAGEE, Samuel	352
MAGEE, Sarah	360
MAGEE, Squire	226, 227
MAGEE, Theodore	259
MAGEE, Thomas, Rev.	182
MAGEE, William	259
MAGEE, Wm.	352
MAGINLEY, Henry	190
MAGUIRE, Father	441
MAGUIRE, Fr.	313
MAGUIRE, Wm. (& wife)	440, 442
MAIR, Hugh, Rev.	231
MAIRS, George, Rev.	415
MAJOR, John W., Rev.	458
MAKER, A., Rev.	255
MAKER, Philander	258
MALLABY, Thos., Rev.	402
MALLOCK, Miss	452
MALLORY, James, Rev.	370
MALLORY, O. E.	270
MALOY, the hermit	325
MALTBAY, Henry W.	305
MALTBIE, Milo H.	309
MANAGHAN, Felix	276
MANDERVILLE, W. W., Rev.	418
MANDERVILLE, William, Rev.	374
MANDEVILLE, B., Rev.	357
MANDEVILLE, Rev.	232, 233
MANDEVILLE, W. W., Rev.	357
MANIER	289
MANN, Donald, Rev.	451
MANN, Fanny M. Wheelock	359
MANN, John	359
MANN, Josiah Stockton, Dr.	359

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MANN, Margaret Keith	359
MANN, Mary	359
MANN, Nathaniel B.	355
MANN, Reuben	419
MANN, Samuel	359
MANN, Samuel Mitchell (M.)	354, 359
MANN, Sarah D. McNair	359
MANN, Susan Borrows	359
MANN, William Keith	359
MANN, William, Jr.	414, 419
MANSFIELD, Abel	385b
MANSFIELD, Maria Mills	214
MANSFIELD, William P.	214
MARCELL, Emily	186
MARCELL, Martin R. (M. R.)	186, 187
MARCH, Ogden	237
MARCSH, Ogden	237
MARCY, William L.	199, 208
MARCY, Wm. L., Gov.	466
MARCY, Wm. L., Hon.	319
MAREAN, Ransom, Rev.	368, 375
MARIEN, R., Rev.	345
MARING, Samuel	331, 334
MARKHAM, Col.	406
MARKHAM, Guy	428
MARKHAM, Henry	475, 481
MARKHAM, John	430
MARKHAM, Wm., Col. (Wm. & Wm. G.)	427, 428, 429
MARKLE, Rev.	180
MARKLE, T., Rev.	230
MARKS, Rosanna, Mrs.	271
MARKS, William	265
MARR, Eugene	213
MARR, Nathaniel	258
MARRA, William	481
MARSH, Andrew Y.	437
MARSH, C. H.	431
MARSH, David	289, 346
MARSH, Edward, Rev.	444
MARSH, Edwards, Rev.	252, 253
MARSH, J. R.	434
MARSH, John	295

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MARSH, L. G., Rev.	252, 272
MARSH, William M.	253
MARSH, Wm.	346
MARSHALL, Edson C.	228
MARSHALL, F. R., (Father)	184
MARSHALL, J. A., (Father)	185
MARSHALL, William J.	259
MARTIN, A. Dwight (A. D.)	472
MARTIN, A. H.	481
MARTIN, Alexander	472, 486
MARTIN, Amasa H.	486
MARTIN, B. Franklin	486
MARTIN, Bethiah Barrows	486
MARTIN, Bradley	366, 367, 431
MARTIN, C. E.	305, 317
MARTIN, Charles E. (Capt.)	317
MARTIN, David H.	376
MARTIN, E. H., Rev.	184, 231
MARTIN, George D.	259
MARTIN, Henry	247
MARTIN, Jacob, Rev.	183
MARTIN, M.	367
MARTIN, Ruth Harwood	486
MARTIN, Stephen	486
MARTIN, Thomas	475, 479, 483
MARTIN, Waite	475
MARTIN, William	352, 377
MARTINDALE, John H.	299
MARVIN	343
MARVIN, Addison	216
MARVIN, Ann	308
MARVIN, George C.	219
MARVIN, H. H.	217
MARVIN, Harvey H.	219
MARVIN, Israel Parsons	483
MARVIN, Jane C.	223
MARVIN, Jasper	385b
MARVIN, Moses	308
MARVIN, Wm.	309
MARYOTT, A. H., Rev.	368
MASON, Elihu, Rev.	238, 271, 307
MASON, Elihue, Rev.	344
MASON, Hezekiah D.	392, 396

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MASSEY, J. A., Rev.	312
MASTEN, Addison	377
MASTEN, Elam	377
MASTEN, Roswell	237
MASTEN, Walter C.	377
MASTER, Rev. Mr.	356
MASTICK, John	427
MATE, Fred W.	388
MATE, Frederick	387
MATE, Richard	355
MATE, Wm.	356
MATHER, Clark	308
MATHUR, Grove w.	365
MATSON, J. L.	168
MATTESON, O. C.	292
MATTHEWS, Woodruff	441
MATTHISON, Seth, Rev.	478
MATTISON, Rev. Dr.	311
MATTISON, Wm., Rev.	357
MATZ, Jacob	161
MAXSON, Daniel C.	341
MAXWELL Nursery	166
MAXWELL, Henry, (Dr.)	296, 313, 314
MAXWELL, James A.	454
MAXWELL, O. B.	168, 178, 191, 192
MAXWELL, O. B. & Co.	192
MAY, H., Rev.	345
MAY, Harvey	326, 328, 333
MAY, Hiram, Rev.	418
MAYHEW, Philetus	259
MAYHEW, Reuben W.	274
MAYHEW, W. C.	259
MAYNARD, Thaddeus	256
MCARTHUR, Catherine	467
MCARTHUR, James W.	413, 414
MCARTHUR, Mary	458
MCBEAN, Angus	413
MCBEAN, Angus, Capt.	411
MCBEAN, Francis	413
MCBEAN, Isabel	413
MCBEAN, Kitty	458
MCBRIDE, Bernard	390
MCBRIDE, Hannah	383

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCBRIDE, Wm. J.	390
MCBURNEY, Thomas	158
MCBURNEY, William	419
MCCALL, John	411
MCCARTER, James	341
MCCARTHUR, Archibald (also MC ARTHUR	305, 306, 291, 293
MCCARTHY, Archibald	314
MCCARTHY, John	212, 213
MCCARTNEY	180
MCCARTNEY & Whitehead	168
MCCARTNEY Bros.	188
MCCARTNEY, David	158, 167
MCCARTNEY, F., Mrs.	188
MCCARTNEY, Father Edward, Rev.	479
MCCARTNEY, Henry	212
MCCARTNEY, Hugh	157, 165, 178, 228, 236
MCCARTNEY, J. H. & Mrs.	188
MCCARTNEY, James	167
MCCARTNEY, James F.	158, 188, 237
MCCARTNEY, Maria	157
MCCARTNEY, Mary McCurdy	157, 158
MCCARTNEY, Matthew (M.)	157, 165, 178, 180, 191
MCCARTNEY, Sarah A.	157
MCCARTNEY, William	157, 158, 167, 227, 230, 235, 236
MCCAY, Joseph	237
MCCLINTOCK, Abraham	405
MCCLINTOCK, Abram	386
MCCLINTOCK, Abram W.	365
MCCLINTOCK, Charles	405
MCCLINTOCK, John	405
MCCLINTOCK, Joseph	405
MCCLINTOCK, Margaret	405
MCCLINTOCK, Margaret (McQueen)	405
MCCLINTOCK, Mary Clark	405
MCCLINTOCK, Mary Margaret	405
MCCLINTOCK, Robert	405
MCCLINTOCK, Tracy	405
MCCLINTOCK, William C.	405
MCCLURE, Gen.	199
MCCLURE, James	164
MCCOLL, A. D.	457
MCCOLL, D. H.	457

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCCOLL, Duncan	450, 451
MCCOLL, Duncan D.	454
MCCOLL, Henry E.	454
MCCOLL, Hugh D.	454
MCCOLL, John J.	462
MCCOLL, Sarah	465
MCCOLLUM, Dr.	466
MCCOMB, Eliza	385b
MCCOOL Father	313
MCCORMICK, Cyrus H.	467
MCCORMICK, R. W., Rev.	239, 267, 272
MCCOULLOUCH, Alexander	218
MCCOY	158, 159
MCCOY, Cornelius (also 'Neal')	157, 158
MCCOY, Jimmy, Little	159
MCCOY, Justus F.	375
MCCOY, Mary McCurdy	158
MCCOY, Mr.	211
MCCOY, Wm.	365
MCCRACKEN, Patrick	385a
MCCRARY, J.	308
MCCRARY, Joseph, Rev.	357
MCCRAY, Sam'l	213
MCCROSSEN, James	375
MCCROSSEN, Nixson	365
MCCROSSEN, William M.	369
MCCROSSIN, John	216
MCCUNE, Alexander	472
MCCURDY	158, 159, 180
MCCURDY, Andrew	212
MCCURDY, Bethany	282
MCCURDY, David	158, 159, 213-214
MCCURDY, Elizabeth G.	159
MCCURDY, Hugh F.	159
MCCURDY, James	155, 158, 159, 180
MCCURDY, James D.	159, 211, 225
MCCURDY, Jimmy, Big	159
MCCURDY, John	158, 159
MCCURDY, Margaret	159
MCCURDY, Mary	157, 158
MCCURDY, Mary Ann	159
MCCURDY, Mrs.	289
MCCURDY, Sallie	180

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCCURDY, Samuel	282
MCCURDY, Sarah Gray	159
MCCURDY, William G.	159
MCDERMID, Hugh	449, 454
MCDONALD, Alexander	227, 352, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 458
MCDONALD, Catharine	449
MCDONALD, David	303, 413, 414, 423
MCDONALD, Donald	411, 413, 449, 454, 463
MCDONALD, George L.	368
MCDONALD, J. W., Rev.	345, 444
MCDONALD, Jeannette	449, 451
MCDONALD, John	276, 411, 415
MCDONALD, Margaret	413
MCDOUGAL, Margaret	422
MCDOUGALL, John	414
MCDOWELL, Gen.	385a
MCDUFFIE, Irvin I.	259
MCELHANEY, Theodore, Rev.	331
MCELVANY, Charles	178
MCELWAIN, Gen.	343
MCENRAE, Edward	461
MCENTEE, Gertrude	337
MCENTEE, Patrick	337
MCEVOY, (Father)	185
MCFARLANE, A. M.	273
MCFARLANE, Alexander	266
MCFARLANE, John	266
MCFARLIN, Lafayette	334
MCFETRIDGE, Archibald	226, 227
MCFETRIDGE, E. L.	228
MCFETRIDGE, Edward	227
MCFETRIDGE, Maggie	230
MCGARY, Charles	377
MCGEE, Philander	258
MCGERALD, Samuel, Rev.	331
MCGINTY, C.	332
MCGINTY, John	332, 367
MCGLASHAN, Robert	415
MCGLIN, James	334
MCGORMAN, Thomas	376
MCGRAW, John	433
MCGREGOR, George E.	228
MCGREGOR, Jotham	228

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCGUIRE, Charles J.	191
MCGUIRE, Father	479
MCGUIRE, John	390
MCGUIRE, Michael, Rev.	403
MCGUIRE, Rev. Father	367
MCHARDY, Alexander	417
MCINERNEY, John Charles, Rev.	332
MCINTYRE, Annie	468
MCINTYRE, Donald	462
MCINTYRE, James	413
MCKAY	281
MCKAY, A. F.	314
MCKAY, Alexander H.	299
MCKAY, Augustus F., Dr.	297
MCKAY, George	454, 456
MCKAY, George W.	457
MCKAY, Hector	226, 227, 324
MCKAY, James	226, 227
MCKAY, Jeanette Whaley	450
MCKAY, Jeannette	449
MCKAY, John	449, 450, 451, 457
MCKAY, Mordecai	226
MCKAY, Pastor	233
MCKAY, Robert	226, 227, 291, 454, 455, 456, 458
MCKAY, Robert, Capt.	459
MCKAY, Robert, Col.	412, 450, 466
MCKEAN and Forrest	414
MCKEAN, Alexander F.	414
MCKENLEY, John	456
MCKENNA, Joseph, (Father)	185
MCKENZIE, Alexander	411
MCKENZIE, Andrew	460
MCKENZIE, Angus	413
MCKENZIE, Daniel R.	451
MCKENZIE, Donald	448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 457, 458, 459
MCKENZIE, Donald (Mr)	411, 412, 413
MCKENZIE, Donald D.	411, 413, 448
MCKENZIE, Duncan	414
MCKENZIE, Elizabeth	451
MCKENZIE, Helen	411
MCKENZIE, Janet	451
MCKENZIE, John	411, 412, 450, 458
MCKENZIE, John J.	451



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCKENZIE, Joseph	451
MCKENZIE, Kitty (McBean)	458
MCKENZIE, Libbie, Miss	455
MCKENZIE, Margaret	411
MCKENZIE, Mary	451
MCKENZIE, Mary (McArthur)	458
MCKENZIE, Mehitable	451
MCKENZIE, Sarah	451
MCKENZIE, Simon D.	451
MCKENZIE, William	411
MCKENZIE, William S.	454
MCKENZIE, William W.	451
MCKEOWN, James	237
MCKERCHER, Finley	449
MCKERCHER, John	347, 449
MCKERCHER, John F.	347
MCKERCHER, John S.	413
MCKERCHER, John, Jr.	415
MCKERCHER, Peter	449
MCKERLIE, James	415
MCKINLEY, W. D., Rev.	345
MCKINNEY, H.	431, 443
MCKINNEY, S., Rev.	239
MCKINSTREY, Porter, Rev.	331
MCKNIGHT, Elizabeth	418
MCLACHLIN, Archibald	450, 451, 457
MCLAREN, Donald C, Rev.	458, 459
MCLAREN, Finley	451
MCLAREN, James	449, 454
MCLAREN, John	449
MCLAREN, Malcolm	449
MCLAREN, Malcolm N., Rev.	458
MCLAREN, Widow	451
MCLAREN, William S., Rev.	459
MCLAUGHLIN, D. W., Mrs.	437
MCLAUGHLIN, Mary	458
MCLAUGHLIN, Robert	431
MCLEAN, Alexander	452
MCLEAN, Annie McIntyre	468
MCLEAN, Archibald Hector (A. H.), Col.	464, 465, 468
MCLEAN, Betsey	452
MCLEAN, Catherine, Miss	464, 468

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCLEAN, Charles	468
MCLEAN, Daniel	450
MCLEAN, Donald	450, 452
MCLEAN, Hector	452, 464, 467, 468
MCLEAN, Hector, Esq.	464
MCLEAN, James	450, 451, 452
MCLEAN, John	452
MCLEAN, John, Mrs.	464
MCLEAN, Lachlin	450, 452
MCLEAN, Margaret	464
MCLEAN, Mary	452
MCLEAN, Mary McKinzie	451
MCLEAN, Niel	450, 452
MCLEAN, Peter	452
MCLEAN, Rev.	254
MCLEOD, Angus	416
MCLEOD, Angus, Mrs.	416
MCLEOD, Donald	377
MCMAHON, Isaac, Rev.	331
MCMAHON, Isaiah	306
MCMAHON, John	344
MCMAHON, John Todd	484
MCMAHON, Richard	484
MCMAHON, William H.	484
MCMakin, Thomas	385b
MCMARTIN, Agnes Reid	426
MCMARTIN, Daniel	461
MCMARTIN, John	426
MCMASTER, Ebenezer	236
MCMASTER, Hamilton S.	237
MCMASTER, James S.	247
MCMASTER, James W., Rev.	307, 308
MCMASTER, James, Dr.	390
MCMASTER, Wm. A.	237
MCMASTERS, Ebenezer	354
MCMILLAN, Daniel, Mrs.	416
MCMILLAN, David	416
MCMILLAN, John	232
MCMILLEN, B. F.	324
MCMILLEN, Charles	325
MCMILLEN, Dr.	329
MCMILLEN, Frank	325
MCMILLEN, Fulton	332

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCMILLEN, Jesse	330, 332
MCMILLEN, John	325
MCMILLEN, R. F.	324, 325, 331
MCMILLEN, R. Fulton	331
MCNAB, Daniel	415
MCNAB, John, Mrs.	455, 456
MCNAIR	360
MCNAIR	180
MCNAIR Farm	157
MCNAIR, Andrew	236, 289, 355
MCNAIR, Andrew J.	237
MCNAIR, Anne	231
MCNAIR, C. Fredk.	237
MCNAIR, Capt.	273
MCNAIR, Christiana	236
MCNAIR, Daivd D.	228
MCNAIR, David	227, 230, 231, 236
MCNAIR, David D. (D. D.)	173, 175
MCNAIR, David, Mrs.	158
MCNAIR, Frances	231
MCNAIR, H. W.	227
MCNAIR, Henry B.	237
MCNAIR, Hugh	227, 316, 353, 354
MCNAIR, Hugh T.	231, 235, 236, 237
MCNAIR, Hugh W.	355
MCNAIR, Hugh, Judge	236
MCNAIR, J. M.	252
MCNAIR, James	175, 231, 248, 256
MCNAIR, James H.	289, 290
MCNAIR, James, (Judge)	235, 236
MCNAIR, Jane	231
MCNAIR, John	227, 230, 236
MCNAIR, John M.	171
MCNAIR, John W.	231
MCNAIR, Margaret	231, 236
MCNAIR, Margaret McCurdy	159
MCNAIR, Mattie, Miss	248
MCNAIR, Rebecca	309
MCNAIR, Robert	236, 289
MCNAIR, Samuel	231, 235, 236, 359
MCNAIR, Sarah D.	359
MCNAIR, William	236, 289
MCNAIR, William (W. D.)	225, 227, 229, 231

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCNAIR, William D., Jr.	236
MCNAIR, William W.	236
MCNAIR, Wm. R.	472
MCNAMARA, Geo.	385b
MCNAMARA, Thomas	291
MCNAUGHTON, Daniel, Mrs.	455
MCNAUGHTON, Janet McKenzie	451
MCNAUGHTON, John	449, 454
MCNAUGHTON, John H.	453
MCNAUGHTON, John H., Mrs.	455
MCNAUGHTON, John William	460
MCNAUGHTON, Peter	457
MCNAUGHTON, Peter W.	454
MCNAUGHTON, Peter William	461
MCNAUGHTON, William W.	460
MCNEILL, Jane	385b
MCNEILL, Mary	385b
MCNEILL, Robert	385b
MCNEILLY, I.	316
MCNEILLY, S.	316
MCNIAR, William	352, 353
MCNICE, William	191
MCNIELLY, James (or MC NEILLY)	305, 314
MCNINCH, Floyd	331
MCNINCH, James	325, 327, 330
MCNINCH, James C.	331
MCNINCH, James, Mrs.	330
MCNINCH, Jane	327
MCNINCH, John	325, 327, 336
MCNINCH, Matthew	326, 327
MCNINCH, Patrick	331
MCNINCH, Samuel	325, 326
MCPHAIL, John	462
MCPHERSON	419
MCPHERSON, (Miss Wood)	447
MCPHERSON, Alexander	425
MCPHERSON, Anna Wood	447
MCPHERSON, Betsey McLean	452
MCPHERSON, Catherine	465
MCPHERSON, Catherine McArthur	467
MCPHERSON, Daniel	413, 446, 447
MCPHERSON, Daniel II	467
MCPHERSON, Daniel, Mrs.	456

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MCPHERSON, Donald	446, 447, 449
MCPHERSON, Donald, Mrs.	455
MCPHERSON, Duncan	457, 458
MCPHERSON, Duncan W.	467
MCPHERSON, Edla	447
MCPHERSON, Finley	450
MCPHERSON, Franc Swick, Miss	467
MCPHERSON, Frank Chace	467
MCPHERSON, Gregory	447
MCPHERSON, Hattie M. Chace	467
MCPHERSON, Henrietta	446
MCPHERSON, Isaac	418
MCPHERSON, James	422
MCPHERSON, James A., Col.	446
MCPHERSON, James I	446
MCPHERSON, James II	446
MCPHERSON, Jean Calder	446
MCPHERSON, Jennie	446, 447
MCPHERSON, John R.	446, 447, 449, 458
MCPHERSON, Joseph	420
MCPHERSON, Joseph H.	446, 447
MCPHERSON, Margaret Kennedy	446
MCPHERSON, Mary E. (Donnan)	425
MCPHERSON, Peter, Dr.	456
MCPHERSON, William (Wm.)	187, 452
MCQUEEN, Margaret	405
MCSHEANE, Patrick, Dr.	228
MCSWEENY	243
MCVEAN, Collen, Mr.	463
MCVEAN, Daniel J.	460
MCVEAN, Donald	449
MCVEAN, Ella, Miss	455
MCVEAN, Homer	422
MCVEAN, John	412, 458
MCVEAN, John D.	449
MCVEAN, Maggie Stewart	422
MCVICAR, Wm.	164
MCWHORTER, Andrew	228
MCWHORTER, John	189
MCWHORTER, Thomas	158, 161, 164, 189
MCPHERSON, Edla J. Gregory	447
MEACHAM, Lucy	282
MEACHAM, Thomas, Rev.	311

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MEACHEM, Thomas G., Rev.	186
MEACHER, Clard	374
MEAD, Jacob A., Hon.	398
MEAD, Jacob A. (J. A.)	296, 305, 312, 316
MEAD, Matthew, 2nd Lt.	334
MEAD, Newcomb	413
MEAGHER, John	367, 377
MEAGHER, William	377
MECHAM, I. J., Rev.	253
MEECHAM, Thomas, Rev.	268
MEEKER, Sally	283
MEHLENBECKER, Conrad	168
MELDRUM, Norman, Hon.	453, 462
MELVIN, Luther	167
MENZEL, Paul L., Rev.	183
MENZIE, David	456
MENZIE, David, Mrs.	455
MENZIE, R. J.	456
MENZIE, R. J., Mrs.	455
MENZIE, Robert J., Dr.	456
MERCER, G. D.	396
MERCER, Gardner D.	386, 388
MERCER, George	388, 389, 403
MERRELL, J. C.	397
MERRICK, Abram	254
MERRICK, Esther	254
MERRICK, George W.	243, 244
MERRICK, Hiram	254
MERRILL, G. W., Mr.	356
MERRILL, Mr.	428
MERRIMAN, J. W.	178
MERRIT, D. N., Rev.	181
MERRY, Ebenezer	430, 431
MESSENGER, John	268
MESSENGER, Orlation F. (O. F.)	271, 272, 273
MESSENGER, Russell	265, 266, 268, 271
MESSENGER, Samuel	249, 250, 268
MESSNER, Joseph	208
METCALF, Andrew	353
METCALF, Charles T. (C. T.)	252
METCALF, Chauncey	386, 387, 390, 395
METCALF, Elias P., (Dr.)	387, 388, 390, 395
METCALF, H. A.	475

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
METCALF, John	166
METCALF, Lois P.	353
METCALF, Roger	353
METCALF, W.	270
METCALF, Wealthy D. (Hughes)	353
METCALF, Whitman	244, 250
MEYER, Judge	227
MIAS, Alexander	486
MIDDLETON, Edward	436, 437
MIDDLETON, Elizabeth	436, 437
MIGHELLS, Abner	385b
MILEHAM, William	481
MILES, Abner	469
MILES, Alexander	481
MILES, E.	178
MILLARD, A. B.	306
MILLARD, David, Rev.	371
MILLEMAN, Gardner	258
MILLER	426
MILLER & Co.	301
MILLER & Son	452, 457
MILLER Brown factory	301
MILLER, William H.	331, 332, 333
MILLER, A. G.	305
MILLER, Adam	180, 216, 290
MILLER, Alexander	457
MILLER, Allen	265, 266, 290
MILLER, Barkley (or BARCKLEY)	291, 315
MILLER, Carlos A.	291, 293
MILLER, Catherine	444
MILLER, Daniel	310
MILLER, David	294, 315
MILLER, David A.	289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 303, 311, 312, 313, 402
MILLER, David A., Mrs.	296, 312
MILLER, Enoch	271
MILLER, F. S.	179
MILLER, Frank	390
MILLER, Fred	457
MILLER, Frederick	237
MILLER, G. S.	180
MILLER, Garrett	315
MILLER, George A.	228, 301
MILLER, H. W.	293, 295, 316

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MILLER, Henry	213
MILLER, Henry R. (H. R.)	294, 316
MILLER, Horace	265, 290
MILLER, J.	442
MILLER, J. G., Rev.	345
MILLER, J. H.	479
MILLER, J., Jr.	290
MILLER, J., Sr.	290
MILLER, James E., Rev.	231
MILLER, Joseph F.	433
MILLER, Moses, Rev.	272
MILLER, Nicholas	385b
MILLER, Orrin	290
MILLER, Orrin (Rev.)	265, 266
MILLER, Peggy	310
MILLER, Peter	396
MILLER, R. E., Dr.	169
MILLER, Rev.	183, 265
MILLER, S. G., Rev.	418
MILLER, Walter	168
MILLER, William A.	228, 331, 333
MILLHAM, Thomas W.	366
MILLHAM, William H., Rev.	367
MILLHOLLAND, Josephine	241
MILLIMAN, A. B.	432
MILLIMAN, A. G.	377
MILLIMAN, Stewart	212
MILLIS	400
MILLS	360
MILLS, Alexander	289, 342
MILLS, C. J.	475
MILLS, E. A.	293, 306
MILLS, Elizabeth M.	319
MILLS, Frederick Lewis	361
MILLS, Hiram P. (H. P.)	293, 302, 303, 306, 313, 317, 319
MILLS, Isabell	321
MILLS, Jane	361
MILLS, Jay J.	274
MILLS, Jennie	321
MILLS, John E.	247, 249
MILLS, Lewis	289, 342
MILLS, Louis	289
MILLS, M. H., Dr.	300



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MILLS, M. H., M. D.	352
MILLS, Maria	214
MILLS, Mary E.	319
MILLS, Myron H. (M. H.)	291, 306, 313, 318
MILLS, Myron H., Dr.	283, 285, 289, 299, 304, 319, 320, 321
MILLS, Philo	289, 354
MILLS, S. T., Rev.	344
MILLS, Samuel	227
MILLS, Samuel J.	303, 309, 319
MILLS, Samuel J., Rev.	157, 289, 309, 318, 352, 429
MILLS, Susan H.	319
MILLS, Susannah H. Harris	318
MILLS, Susannah Harris	289
MILLS, William A., (Gen.) (W. A.)	288, 289, 290, 291, 300, 303, 306, 307, 316, 317, 318
MILLS, William A., Mrs. (Gen.)	309
MILLS, Wm. (A.)	341, 342
MILLY (slave)	354
MILNE, William J.	397, 399
MILROY, James	416, 425
MILROY, Jane	425
MILROY, Mary	425
MILROY, Mrs.	416
MINER & Hall	456
MINER, John	469, 471
MINER, John M.	385b, 386
MINER, Justus	471
MINER, Rev.	416
MINER/MINOR & Hall	388, 456
MINIGAR, Geo.	342
MINOR	388
MIRETHEW, H.	255
MITCHELL	359
MITCHELL, Charles B.	165
MITCHELL, David	186
MITCHELL, J., Rev.	239
MITCHELL, John, Rev.	315, 371, 372, 400
MITCHELL, N. A.	190
MITCHELL, Richard	212
MITCHELL, Samuel	475, 483
MITCHELL, Stuart, Rev.	357
MITCHELL, William D. (W. D.)	473, 476
MIX, Leander	488
MIX, Mary W. Bennett	488

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MODESIT, Rev.	418
MOFFATT	448
MOFFETT, John	277
MONGER, Daniel	329
MONGER, Samuel	329
MONJEAU, C., Rev.	417
MONROE, Jno	456
MONROE, Peter J.	288
MONROE, Wm. R.	191
MONTGOMERY, G. W., Rev.	332
MONTROSS, John W.	311
MOODY, Ed.	179
MOODY, John	385b
MOONEY, John	370
MOONEY, Thomas	376, 484
MOONEY, William	385b
MOOR, Pantry J.	385b
MOORE, A. E.	442
MOORE, Edwin, Rev.	372
MOORE, George W.	461
MOORE, James	276
MOORE, Mr.	233
MOORE, Pantry J.	426, 429
MOORE, Rial O.	303
MOORE, Samuel C.	474
MOOSE, Jacob	228
MOOSE, Merritt	190
MOOT & Osgoodby	247
MOOT, Adelbert	244
MORAN, Milo	433
MORE, Albiron	484
MORE, Anthony, Rev.	419
MORE, Augustus	213
MORE, Isaac	213
MORE, John	213
MORE, Ward	336
MORE, Wilber	213
MORELAND, William	462
MORELY, Ezekiel	413, 418
MORELY, Joseph	413
MOREY & Goho	238
MOREY Grist Mill	189
MOREY, G. P., Dr.	437

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MOREY, George P.	376
MOREY, H. M.	306
MOREY, J. B.	165, 178
MOREY, J. B., Hon.	193
MOREY, John	189
MOREY, John E.	173
MOREY, Jonathan B.	159
MOREY, Laura J.	178
MOREY, Milton	176
MORGAN, Abner (Col.), (Major)	430, 438, 439
MORGAN, Charles F., Dr.	297
MORGAN, Charles M.	388
MORGAN, Charles, Rev.	401
MORGAN, David B.	470, 472
MORGAN, David, (Col.)	469, 471, 477
MORGAN, Elijah	385b, 471
MORGAN, Gerald, Rev.	309
MORGAN, Gilbert D.	369
MORGAN, John	470, 471
MORGAN, Joseph	385b
MORGAN, Marie A.	438
MORGAN, Miss (Mrs. Samuel Salibury)	430
MORGAN, Peyton R.	431
MORGAN, Shepard P.	472
MORGAN, T. R.	439
MORGAN, William	269, 360, 475
MORGAN, Wm. D.	313, 314
MORRIS & Grover	221
MORRIS & Withington	221
MORRIS, Daniel	357
MORRIS, Darius	332
MORRIS, George M.	190
MORRIS, George, Rev.	231
MORRIS, Gouverneur	384a
MORRIS, James G.	219, 221
MORRIS, Joseph	190
MORRIS, Lester B.	190
MORRIS, Marshall	336
MORRIS, Robert	283, 288, 349, 384a
MORRIS, Sidney S.	259
MORRIS, Sylvester, Rev.	331, 333
MORRIS, Thomas	384a, 363

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MORRISON, George M.	190
MORRISON, J. T.	432
MORRISON, William	441
MORROW, Andrew	416
MORROW, David	416
MORROW, David, Mrs.	416
MORROW, John	355, 356, 416
MORSE, Chauncey	402
MORSE, D., Dr.	246
MORSE, E.	385b
MORSE, Sally	425
MORSE, Silas (also ELDERMORSE)	269, 270
MORTON, Charles D.	369
MOSELY, Ezekiel	429
MOSES	372
MOSES, Amarila	265
MOSES, April	265
MOSES, Arden	265
MOSES, Aurelia	265
MOSES, Betsey	265, 266, 282
MOSES, Edmond	265
MOSES, Elisha	265, 266
MOSES, Elisha D., Dr.	265, 266, 282
MOSES, Flavia	265
MOSES, Hannah (Mrs.)	271
MOSES, Jonah	470
MOSES, Lewis	472
MOSES, Luther	469
MOSES, Marcus	265
MOSES, Ormenta	265
MOSES, Phoebe	265
MOSES, Reuben G.	342
MOSES, Rev.	418
MOSES, Schuyler	265
MOSES, Timothy	265
MOSES, Zebulon	469
MOSHER, E.	368
MOSHER, G. A.	365
MOSHER, James A.	365
MOSHER, John	475
MOSHER, Marion W.	276
MOSHER, Stephen, Dr.	296
MOSIER, George H.	275

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MOSIER, Nathaniel	454
MOSIER, Philo	259
MOSMAN, James S. (J. S.)	295, 314
MOSMAN, William O.	295, 314
MOSS, D. K.	294
MOSS, J. W.	455
MOSS, Martha	373
MOSS, Mr.	310, 318
MOULTON, B. M.	333
MOUNT, Aaron	418
MOWER, James B.	290
MOXON, P. S.	314
MOYER, Charles	321
MOYER, F. H., Dr.	344
MOYER, Frank H., Dr.	314
MOYER, Jos.	259
MOYER, Sarah Jane Phillips	321
MUCHLER, Frank	238
MUCHLER, Henry F.	237
MUCHLER, James F.	237
MUCHLER, John	236
MUDGE, William, Rev.	250
MULKIN, Henry	454
MUMFORD	281
MUMFORD, Harriet	324
MUMFORD, McKay L	466
MUNGER, Amanda	344
MUNGER, Asahel	344
MUNGER, Asahel, Jr.	344
MUNGER, DeWitt, Rev.	232
MUNGER, Eunice	344
MUNGER, Lydia	344
MUNGER, Nathaniel	470, 471
MUNSON, William, Dr.	297
MURELL, Harvey	461
MURPHY, Father	332, 479
MURPHY, John	476
MURPHY, Martin	377
MURPHY, Samuel	352
MURPHY, Stephen D.	212
MURPHY, T. C., Rev.	368
MURRAY, Anna Vernon	312
MURRAY, Charles Augustus	384b

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
MURRAY, Charles E.	377
MURRAY, Chester, Rev.	357
MURRAY, Elizabeth Wadsworth	384b
MURRAY, Hannah L.	300
MURRAY, Harriet	288
MURRAY, James B., Rev.	186
MURRAY, John R. (J. R.)	288, 300, 302, 312, 313, 317, 322
MURRAY, John R., Jr.	301, 307
MURRAY, Mary	300
MURRAY, Peter M.	305
MURRAY, William	293
MURREN, Peter	355
MYERS, Martin H.	258
MYERS, Nicholas	291
MYERS, Peter	155, 342
NAN (slave)	354
NANCY (slave)	354
NANY (slave)	354
NARAGANZ, William	314
NARAMOR, Nathaniel	386
NARES, John	178
NARON, Grace	462
NASH, C. B.	316
NASH, David	385b
NASH, E. A., Judge	299, 440
NASH, E. Adelbert	276
NASH, Enos H. (E. H.)	272, 273
NASH, Rev. Mr.	182
NASH, Wells G.	376
NEAL, Martin	328
NEEDHAM, H. K.	228
NEEDHAM, Henry K.	228
NEEL, John	375
NEEL, Laura M., Mrs.	375
NEEL, Lucinda, Miss	375
NEEL, Lucinda, Mrs.	375
NEEL, Margaret, Mrs.	375
NEEL, Robert, Jr.	375
NEEL, Robert, Sr.	375
NELLY (slave)	354
NELSON, F. J.	168
NETTLETON, K. D., Rev.	374
NETTLETON, King David, Rev.	479

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
NEWBERRY, John	441
NEWCOMB, Paul	340
NEWELL, Rufus	274
NEWELL, Rufus H.	259
NEWMAN, Isaac R. (I. R.)	440, 432, 443
NEWMAN, Jerusha	443
NEWMAN, Joel	443
NEWMAN, Lewis	340
NEWMAN, Smith	176, 436
NEWMAN, Winfield S. (W. S.)	431, 434, 440, 442
NEWTON, A. Rev.	345
NEWTON, Alonzo, Rev.	418
NEWTON, Aurora D.	414
NEWTON, Calvin	385b
NEWTON, Dudley	413, 418
NEWTON, Isaac	386, 388
NEWTON, James	228
NEWTON, James M.	228
NEWTON, Joseph	191, 385b
NEWTON, Martin S.	393
NEWTON, Seymour	213
NIBLACK, John	225
NIBLACK, Samuel	352, 354, 355
NICHOL, Jane	422
NICHOL, William	422
NICHOLAS, Robert C.	358
NICHOLS, D. Rev.	345
NICHOLS, Leonidas	255
NICHOLS, Nathaniel B. (N. B.)	265, 280
NICHOLSON & Greenleaf	384a
NICHOLSON, F. M.	269
NICKERSON, Orin	258
NICKLE, G., Rev.	418
NICKLESON, Frank	272
NICKLESSON, Israel	472
NIEL, Henry, Rev.	401
NILES, H. J.	221
NIMBS, Wm. M.	317
NISBET, E., Rev.	444
NISBET, John, Rev.	417
NISBET, William, Dr.	436, 437, 438
NISBET, Wm.	442
NIVEN, Clarissa	346

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
NIVEN, James	346
NIXON, Benjamin G.	431
NOBLE(S), Elisha, Capt.	382, 385b
NOBLE(S), Enoch	385a, 385b
NOBLE, D. B.	341
NOBLE, Russell	382
NOBLE, Walter H. (W. H.)	306, 313
NOBLES, Edgar	432
NOBLES, Major	342
NOLAN, W. J.	259
NOLAN, William John	256
NOONAN, M. J.	295, 302
NOONAN, Patrick	377, 486
NORCROSS, Aaron	354
NORRIS, James	259
NORRIS, James, Major	383
NORTH, H. P.	390, 402
NORTH, Henry P.	388, 389, 398, 402
NORTH, Mr.	395
NORTH, Noah	305
NORTHROP, Beardsley, Rev.	441
NORTHROP, Benjamin	479
NORTHROP, Elam	217
NORTHROP, George	335
NORTHROP, James	236
NORTHROP, Sam'l H.	365
NORTHROP, Samuel, Esq.	363, 369
NORTHWAY, Frank A.	314, 315
NORTHWAY, Luther, Rev.	440
NORTON & Brown	299
NORTON & Daggett	247
NORTON, A. N.	305
NORTON, A. Tiffany (A. T.)	388, 473, 475
NORTON, Asahel	403
NORTON, Asher B.	223
NORTON, Calvin	302, 303
NORTON, Eli S.	369
NORTON, Elizabeth	470
NORTON, Erastus	267, 271
NORTON, Evangeline	375
NORTON, Ezra	471
NORTON, Horatio, Rev.	239
NORTON, James G.	305



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
NORTON, James T.	291
NORTON, Jane C. Marvin	223
NORTON, John (Jr.)	223
NORTON, John B. (Boardman), Dr.	223
NORTON, Joseph	385b
NORTON, Lovinia	223
NORTON, Mary E.	403
NORTON, Niles L.	403
NORTON, Oscar M.	223
NORTON, Wm.	217
NORTON, Wm. H.	216, 223
NORTON, Zebulon	470
NOTT, H. G., Rev.	444
NOTTINGHAM, G.	374
NOWLEN, Asa (A.)	428, 431, 433, 434, 436, 441
NOWLEN, George H. (G. H.)	434, 437
NOWLEN, Gurdon	386, 387, 409
NOXON, B. Davis	206
NOYES & Hedges	172
NOYES, Daniel W. (D. W.)	171, 172, 180, 189, 192
NOYES, Daniel W., (Mrs.), (D. W.)	180
NOYES, Frederick W.	171, 172
NUTTON, David, Rev.	440
OAKES, Isaac, Rev.	267, 272
OAKS, A. A.	179
O'BEAL, Henry	448
OBERDORF, B. H.	179
O'BRIAN, James	486
O'BRIEN, Edward	186, 377
O'BRIEN, Father	313, 367, 441, 479
O'BRIEN, James	238
O'BRIEN, Nelly	238
O'BRIEN, Patrick	377
O'CONNOR, Father	185, 479
O'CONNOR, Rev. Father	367
O'DALY, Michael	483
O'DAY, John	485
ODELL, Lyman	343, 346
OELMAN, Jno.	385b
O'FLAHARTY, Edward, Father	313
O'FLAHERTY, Edward, (Father)	185
OGDEN, H. W.	355
OGDEN, John Murray	300

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
OGDEN, Nathan	354
OGDEN, Susan	288
OGDEN, William	288
O'HARA, Hugh	420
O'HARA, John	191
O'HARA, Patrick	165
O'HARA, Thomas	484
O'KEEFE, Father	441
OLDER, Wm. M.	341
O'LEARY, Cornelius	291
OLIVER, Daniel, Rev.	400
OLLERENSHAW, Benjamin	473, 475, 476
OLMSTEAD, Edwin S. (E. S.)	267, 272
OLMSTEAD, Laura E. Bissell	406
OLMSTEAD, Lucius F.	363, 395
OLMSTEAD, Mrs.	397
OLMSTEAD, Owen P.	387, 389, 396, 401
OLMSTEAD, Silas	251, 267, 272
OLMSTEAD, Theodore F.	396
OLMSTED, Frank	475
OLMSTED, S. H.	476
OLMSTED, Theo. F.	442
OLMSTED, W. H.	396
OLNEY, E. C.	247
OLNEY, Hiram	279
OLNEY, Huldah	278
OLNEY, John F. (J. F.)	244, 248
OLNEY, S. W.	368
OLP, Florence	212
OLP, J.	316
OLP, John	291
OLP, Joseph	301
OLYPHANT, George T.	291, 301
OMAN, John	354
O'MERA, Thomas	165, 166
ONDERDONK, Benjamin Tredwell, Rev.	311
O'NEILL, A.	431
O'NIEL, Michael	483
OPP, Henry B.	162
OPP, Jacob	162, 174, 190, 194
ORCOTT, W. S.	244, 255
O'REILLEY, Henry	316

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
O'REILLEY, Marcia Brooks	316
O'REILLY, Bernard, (Father)	185
ORR, Joseph	335
ORR, Mary (McLaughlin)	458
ORR, Robert	420
ORR, Robert Robertson	460
ORR, William	450, 451, 452
ORT, Peter S.	228
ORTON & Walker	396
ORTON, Heman	211, 212
ORTON, Horace C.	275
ORTON, James S.	396, 397, 398, 399
ORTON, Miss (Mrs.) Dutcher)	211
ORTON, Nancy	283
ORTON, Roger	385b
ORVIS, Diantha	419
ORVIS, Elmira	419
ORVIS, Saloma	419
OSBORNE, H. F., Rev.	345
OSGOOD	452
OSGOODBY & Moot	247
OSGOODBY, G. M.	256
OSGOODBY, Jacob H.	253
OSTROM, Sarah Jane	348
O'TOOLE, David	386, 399
OUTTERSON, George	456
OVERT, George	485
OWEN, A., Rev.	309
OWEN, Francis D.	369
OWEN, Patty	369
OWENS, A. H.	443
OWENS, Thomas	237
PACKARD, E. W.	247, 248
PACKWOOD, E., Rev.	417
PADDOCK, G. W., Rev.	479
PAGE, Abigail Hanford	244
PAGE, Albert	244, 249
PAGE, Albert H.	244
PAGE, Ava E.	244
PAGE, Carrie M.	244
PAGE, David B.	484
PAGE, E. J.	219
PAGE, Edward E.	244

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PAGE, Eli	244
PAGE, Eliza Weeks	244
PAGE, George W.	244
PAGE, Herman D. (H. D.)	244, 248
PAGE, James L.	488
PAGE, Jane E. Bennett	488
PAGE, Jerusha C. Tyler	244
PAGE, John E.	244
PAGE, Joseph R., Rev.	445
PAGE, M. O. Warner	244
PAGE, Margaret Consales	244
PAGE, Mary L.	244
PAGE, Mr.	260
PAGE, O. A.	244
PAGE, Perrin	258
PAGE, Rollo O., Rev.	402
PAGE, Roy A.	244
PAGE, W. P., Rev.	402
PAGE, Wm. P., Rev.	311
PAINE, Adaline	282
PAINE, Allen	282
PAINE, Ann	261
PAINE, Catharine Grimes	261
PAINE, Cecelia	282, 283
PAINE, D. S.	245
PAINE, Earl J.	243, 244, 252, 260, 261,
PAINE, Franklin W.	282
PAINE, Hannah	282
PAINE, J. A.	244, 261
PAINE, James (A.)	243, 261
PAINE, John B.	259
PAINE, L. F.	243, 261
PAINE, Lucy	282
PAINE, Lucy Meacham	282
PAINE, Lyman	291
PAINE, Lyman F.	282
PAINE, Mary A.	261
PAINE, Mary Belle	282
PAINE, Mary Wilkinson	282
PAINE, Nelson	282
PAINE, Phillip M.	282
PAINE, Polly Dana	261
PAINE, Sela, Rev.	309

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PAINE, Wells	261
PALMER, Asa R., Dr.	340, 344
PALMER, Augustus	355
PALMER, Bela, Rev.	345
PALMER, Caroline	430
PALMER, Emma M. Bennett	489
PALMER, G. T.	443
PALMER, Harriet	195
PALMER, Joseph	186
PALMER, L. A.	188
PALMER, Lucius E., Rev.	283
PALMER, Noble, Rev.	255
PALMER, Noble, Rev.	268
PALMER, Peter	340
PALMER, Sarah A. Gearhart	283
PALMER, Sidney T.	489
PALMER, Wilson D.	431, 434
PALMER, Wm. C.	388
PALMS, E. S.	168
PARISH, Capt.	434
PARISH, Jasper	340
PARISH, Joseph	288
PARISH, Lydia Crossett	404
PARKER, Albert	475
PARKER, Andress	385b
PARKER, Barnabus	385b
PARKER, Benjamin	352
PARKER, Betsey	470
PARKER, Charles L.	470
PARKER, David Curtis	470
PARKER, E. R.	317
PARKER, Edmund J.	470
PARKER, Eliza Wiggins	470
PARKER, Frederick	483
PARKER, James H.	178
PARKER, Joel, Rev. Dr.	362
PARKER, John, Rev.	203, 232, 310, 331, 357, 477
PARKER, Luther	290, 307, 309
PARKER, Martha	307
PARKER, Mary	203
PARKER, Michael, Sgt.	338, 341
PARKER, Milan	258
PARKER, Polly Fay Wiggins	470

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PARKER, Rev. Mr.	309
PARKER, Rhoda	470
PARKER, Robert, Rev.	181, 182, 183, 203, 213, 253, 357
PARKER, Russel	290
PARKER, Sally	310
PARKER, Samuel, Rev.	203, 478
PARKER, Sanford	255
PARKER, Sarah Curtis	470
PARKER, William	470
PARKER, William B.	470
PARKHURST, Abel	475
PARKS, Edward	357
PARKS, John H.	276
PARKS, R. R.	270
PARKS, Robert R.	276
PARMALEE, A. H., Rev.	367
PARMELEE, A. A., Dr.	281
PARMELEE, E. N.	168
PARMELEE, Elisha	290, 294
PARMELEE, Irving	365, 374
PARMELEE, N. C.	476
PARMELEE, Smith	472
PARMILEE, Mrs. (Miss Leech)	471
PARMILEE, Rev.	444
PARSHALL, David, Lt.	219
PARSON, Asahel	310
PARSON, Diadama	310
PARSON, Esther	310
PARSON, Levi, Rev., (Dr.)	306, 308
PARSON, Mary	310
PARSON, Wm. S.	310
PARSONS, C. B., Rev.	250
PARSONS, Chauncey	401
PARSONS, Dr.	438
PARSONS, W. L., Rev.	445
PARSONS, Thankful	366
PARTRIDGE, B. A., Rev.	238, 239
PARTRIDGE, Mr.	244
PASSAGE, Daniel	246, 248, 262
PASSAGE, George	245
PASSAGE, Gideon D.	236
PASSAGE, Hiram	257
PASSAGE, Jacob	243

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PASSAGE, John	243
PATCHEN, Edward William, Dr.	169
PATCHIN, C. Arthur	365
PATCHIN, C. H., Dr.	183
PATCHIN, Charles V.	179
PATCHIN, E., Dr.	227
PATCHIN, Warren	187
PATTEE, Wm. E.	433, 436, 440
PATTEN, George	335
PATTEN, James	291
PATTERSON & Co.	389
PATTERSON, Alexander	326, 330, 332
PATTERSON, Alexandria	355
PATTERSON, Benjamin	350, 351
PATTERSON, Cornelia	360
PATTERSON, Eben	274
PATTERSON, Geo. W.	341, 343
PATTERSON, George	243
PATTERSON, George W., Hon.	326
PATTERSON, J. F.	389
PATTERSON, James	243
PATTERSON, Jerome B.	219, 365, 373
PATTERSON, Jesse	293
PATTERSON, John	416
PATTERSON, Lucy Lewis	326
PATTERSON, R. J.	389
PATTERSON, Samuel	342
PATTERSON, Sarah	251
PATTERSON, Theodore	367
PATTERSON, William	420
PATTERSON, Wm.	237
PATTISON, Charlotte William	282
PATTISON, Edwin	282
PAYN, Wilber	335
PAYNE, Franklin W.	277
PAYNE, H. C.	178
PAYNE, Oliver (black slave)	431
PAYNE, Phillip M.	275, 270
PAYNE, Henry, Rev.	477
PEABODY, Daniel	218
PEABODY, Nelson	377
PEAK, Stephen	481
PEARSALL, J., Rev.	191

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PEARSON - (also see PIERSON)	
PEARSON & Davis	170
PEARSON, Chandler	429
PEARSON, David H.	290
PEARSON, Hiram	430
PEARSON, Ira	430
PEARSON, Jesse	430
PEARSON, John	430, 431
PEARSON, S. B.	430
PEASE, A. W.	179
PEASE, Hannah B. Hoag	378
PEASE, Henry	378
PEASE, Henry C.	378
PEASE, Huldah Tilden	378
PEASE, John	378
PEASE, Polly Gould	378
PEASE, Robert	378
PEASE, Rowena Spafford	378
PEASE, S.	356
PECK	426
PECK & Willey	251
PECK, Charles L.	375, 376
PECK, Clark	385b
PECK, Daniel	385b
PECK, Dorias	363
PECK, J. Franklin	472, 476
PECK, J. J.	433
PECK, John	377
PECK, Luther C.	208, 247
PECK, Marvin	484
PECK, Miss (see DANN, Mrs.)	471
PECK, Peres P. (P. P.)	413, 414
PECK, Richard	471, 472, 475
PECK, Sarah O.	306
PECK, Thomas	471
PEEL, John	377
PEET, Lewis	268
PEET, Margaret	268
PEIRCE, John (Col.)	385b, 386, 397
PELTON, D. M.	443
PEMBERTON, A. R.	375
PEMBERTON, Mrs.	375
PENCE, Peter	163



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PENDER, Lawrence Warren	483
PENDERGAST, James	237
PENDLETON, Prentice	313
PENIGREE, Mr.	448
PENNELL, Abram	176
PENNINGTON & Co.	302
PENNINGTON, J. W.	296, 302
PENNOCK, Charles E.	213
PENNOCK, Nelson	213
PENNOCK, Oliver P.	213
PEPPEL, Eugene	482
PERCIVAL, Hannah G.	388
PERCIVAL, James	344, 388
PERHAM, L.	168, 187
PERINE	180
PERINE, Burgess	241
PERINE, Edson	241
PERINE, Eleanor	241
PERINE, Eliza	241
PERINE, Elizabeth Chapman	241
PERINE, Elmer	241
PERINE, Francis M., Dr.	162, 169, 175
PERINE, Frank	241
PERINE, Harmon Hall	241
PERINE, Harriett Stone	241
PERINE, Helen L.	241
PERINE, Huldah Ann	241
PERINE, Ida R.	241
PERINE, James	241
PERINE, James Barzillai	241
PERINE, James C.	241
PERINE, James G.	241
PERINE, James P.	241
PERINE, Jennie Knapp	241
PERINE, John	213, 237, 241
PERINE, Joseph C.	241
PERINE, Josephine	241
PERINE, Josephine Millholland	241
PERINE, Latetia	241
PERINE, Mary	241
PERINE, Mary Cheeseman	241
PERINE, Molly	241
PERINE, Peter	162, 241

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PERINE, Phoebe Maria	241
PERINE, Polly	213
PERINE, Prudence	241
PERINE, Robert	162
PERINE, Virginia Chapman	241
PERINE, William	161, 162, 169
PERINE, William, Jr.	162
PERINE, Wm. H. (W. H.)	241
PERINE, Wm. W.	241
PERKINS, Ammi	376
PERKINS, Elijah H.	403
PERKINS, J. H.	442
PERKINS, James	481
PERKINS, James, Capt. (Col.)	282
PERKINS, Joseph Herbert	481
PERKINS, M. L.	403
PERKINS, Mary Ward Hall	385b
PERKINS, Samuel	385b
PERRI N, Sallie Foote	337
PERRIN, Andrew N.	336, 337
PERRIN, Charles W.	337
PERRIN, Gertrude McEntee	337
PERRIN, Lewis D.	336, 337
PERRIN, Linda Williams	337
PERRIN, Linna	337
PERRIN, Luna L.	337
PERRIN, Marion W.	337
PERRIN, Mary M.	337
PERRIN, R. G.	168
PERRIN, R. M. - Residence	324
PERRIN, Rhoda M. Curtiss	337
PERRIN, Sybil M.	337
PERRIN, Sybil S.	337
PERRIN, William (Wm.)	336, 337
PERRIN, William L.	331, 336, 337
PERRINE, Mrs.	227
PERRY, Charles J. (C. J.)	291, 293, 305, 314
PERRY, E. Harvey	373
PERRY, Gideon D., Rev.	478
PERRY, Nathan	385b, 428
PETERS, John S.	434
PETERSON, Caroline	310
PETERSON, Garret C.	310

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PETERSON, Gilbert	310
PETERSON, Harriet	310
PETERSON, Jane	310
PETERSON, Jesse (Jessie)	291, 302, 305, 310, 312,
PETERSON, John	310
PETERSON, L.	448, 449
PETERSON, Mary	310
PETERSON, Peter	310
PETERSON, Rebecca	310
PETERSON, Rebecca Babcock	310
PETERSON, Sarah	310
PETERSON, William	310
PETRIE, Edward M.	291
PETRIE, William	291, 314
PEUSS, J. C.	437
PFUNTNER, William	167
PHALAN, John	377
PHELPS, Alfred	222
PHELPS, Alpheus	222
PHELPS, Clarissa	222
PHELPS, Edward	376
PHELPS, George P.	303
PHELPS, George W. (G. W.)	291, 293, 304, 316
PHELPS, Josiah	251
PHELPS, Lester	190, 305, 338
PHELPS, O. D., Dr.	435, 437
PHELPS, Oliver	288, 382, 384a, 388, 391, 407
PHELPS, Oliver L.	340
PHELPS, Oliver, Judge (Mr.)	427, 428
PHELPS, Sarah	407
PHELPS, Seymour	346
PHENIX, Jno	161
PHENIX, Wm.	161
PHILHOUSE, Isaac	334
PHILIPS, David	342
PHILIPS, George I.	258
PHILIPS, Joseph	342
PHILIPS, Thomas	354
PHILIPS, Thos.	342
PHILLIPS, Adella Z.	321
PHILLIPS, Calista	321
PHILLIPS, Henry	305
PHILLIPS, Isaac	321

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PHILLIPS, Janette H.	321
PHILLIPS, John E.	173
PHILLIPS, Jonathan	278, 321
PHILLIPS, Lyman W.	276
PHILLIPS, Oscar H. (O. H.)	316, 317
PHILLIPS, P. A.	341
PHILLIPS, Sabry	306
PHILLIPS, Samuel	321
PHILLIPS, Sarah Jane	321
PHILLIPS, Sarah Scoby	321
PHILLIPS, Sophronia	321
PHILLIPS, Violetta Akers	321
PHINNEY, Chas.	346
PHOENIX, Catherine	198
PIATT, Albert	335
PIATT, Henry	335
PIATT, J. A.	374
PIATT, John	335
PICKARD, Clarence	238
PICKARD, D. L.	238
PICKARD, E. A.	390
PICKELL, Elizabeth, (Mrs.)	181
PICKELL, Nancy	181
PICKERING, Timothy	288
PICKETT, Benjamin (B.)	183, 184
PIERCE, Charles P.	365
PIERCE, F. E.	306
PIERCE, Francis Marion	483
PIERCE, George A.	219, 221
PIERCE, Henry	365, 366
PIERCE, Job	429, 431, 448, 454
PIERCE, Martin	483
PIERCE, Mary Jay Bennett	489
PIERCE, Mille	251
PIERCE, Parker H.	217
PIERCE, Robert	237
PIERCE, Sarah	310
PIERCE, Seymour	481
PIERCE, Shepard	365
PIERCE, Shepperd	454
PIERCE, W. W.	489
PIERCE, William	431
PIERREPONT, Anna M.	214

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PIERREPONT, William C., Hon.	214
PIERSALL, Rev.	213
PIERSON - (also see PEARSON)	
PIERSON, Amy Lovisa Hendee	429
PIERSON, Benjamin	426, 429
PIERSON, Bradley M.	430, 446
PIERSON, Catherine	430, 446
PIERSON, Chandler	443
PIERSON, Clarenda	446
PIERSON, David	426, 429
PIERSON, David H.	190
PIERSON, Frances Janette	446
PIERSON, Frances Janette Gibson	446
PIERSON, Frederick B. (Bushnell or F. B.)	428-430, 445, 446
PIERSON, George	446
PIERSON, Hiram	429
PIERSON, Jesse	426, 429
PIERSON, John	426, 429, 443
PIERSON, Joseph	426, 429, 430, 445
PIERSON, Joseph Kasson	446
PIERSON, Maria	446, 488
PIERSON, Mary	446
PIERSON, Nancy	446
PIERSON, Sabrina Eliza	446
PIERSON, Sarah A.	446
PIERSON, Sarah Watrous	430, 446
PIERSON, Wealthy	430, 446
PIERSON, William	376
PIFER, William	228
PIFFARD, Ann Matilda	421
PIFFARD, Ann Matilda Haight	421
PIFFARD, Anne	421
PIFFARD, Charles	421
PIFFARD, Charles (Chas.) Carroll	421
PIFFARD, Charles Halsey Haight	421
PIFFARD, Charlotte Ogilvie	421
PIFFARD, Constance Theall	421
PIFFARD, David Haight	421
PIFFARD, David Halsey	421
PIFFARD, David Sr.	421
PIFFARD, Davis, Jr.	419, 421
PIFFARD, Elizabeth	421

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PIFFARD, Emma Matilda	421
PIFFARD, Guerard	421
PIFFARD, Helen Hart Strong	421
PIFFARD, Helen Strong	421
PIFFARD, Henry G.	421
PIFFARD, Henry Haight	421
PIFFARD, Louisa	421
PIFFARD, Nina Haight	421
PIFFARD, Sarah	421
PIFFARD, Sarah Eyre	421
PIFFARD, Susan Farnam	421
PIKE	163
PIKE, J. D.	178
PINNEY, Joseph, Rev.	415
PIPER, G. W.	259
PITTS	363
PITTS, Gideon	385b, 362
PIXLEY, Charles	330, 331
PLACE, Robert M.	456, 460
PLATT, Ezra	453
PLIMPTON, Edgar Gardiner	485
PLUMLEY, Albert, Rev.	253
POLAND, William	334
POMEROY, Clara	386
POMEROY, Cynthia	417
POMEROY, Spencer	417
POND, David	342
POND, Joseph	342
POND, Sally	404
POOR, Wm.	431
POORMAN	385b
PORTER	189
PORTER family	159
PORTER, Abram	210, 211, 213
PORTER, Ann	161
PORTER, Asa	472
PORTER, Augustus	339-340
PORTER, Catherine N.	213
PORTER, Catherine W.	213
PORTER, Charity	161
PORTER, Charles	212
PORTER, David C.	161
PORTER, Ellen	213

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PORTER, Henrietta	213
PORTER, James	161, 179, 210, 211
PORTER, Jane	477
PORTER, John	161
PORTER, Luther	213
PORTER, Marcia	213
PORTER, Martin L.	259
PORTER, Mary	213
PORTER, Matthew	161, 173
PORTER, Matthew, Jr.	164, 165
PORTER, Nahum	213
PORTER, Nathaniel	210, 211
PORTER, Nathaniel, Capt.	161
PORTER, Nehemiah	430
PORTER, Oscar	212
PORTER, Peter	161
PORTER, R. N.	211
PORTER, Richard W.	161, 210, 211
PORTER, Samuel	211, 212
PORTER, Samuel, Rev.	345
PORTER, Stewart	479
PORTER, William	161
POST, Jacob	314
POST, Nancy Wadsworth	385a
POST, William	315
POST, Woodruff, Rev.	478
POTTER, A. L. L.	270
POTTER, Clayton B.	404
POTTER, I. B.	443
POTTER, Seth	479
POTTER, W. W., Dr.	297
POTTS, Adam	252
POVALL, Henry, Dr.	297
POWEL, Isaac	342
POWELL, Andrew	212
POWELL, Duane	420
POWELL, Georgiana	238
POWELL, Isaac	289
POWELL, Libbie	238
POWELL, Rev.	181, 418
POWELL, Truman	335
POWERS, Abigail	417
POWERS, Elijah	301

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
POWERS, Elizabeth	417
POWERS, Michael	291
POWERS, Oliver W., Rev.	371
POWERS, W. D.	417
PRATT	290, 400
PRATT, Bartholomew F., Rev.	307
PRATT, Edward H. (E. H.)	155, 168, 186, 192
PRATT, George	366
PRATT, George F.	365
PRATT, John	309
PRATT, Mr.	339
PRATT, O. S., Dr.	169
PRATT, Rev.	180
PRATT, Silas, Rev.	230, 307, 356, 372
PRATT, Van Rensselaer	481
PRATT, William Henry Harrison	484
PRAY, Cornelia Patterson	360
PRAY, Frances I.	361
PRAY, Harriet M.	361
PRAY, Isaac	360, 361
PRAY, James	360
PRAY, Janes Mills	361
PRAY, John	360
PRENTICE, Charles	190
PRENTICE, George	213
PRENTICE, George H.	256
PRENTICE, J. B.	212
PRENTICE, Warren	190
PRENTISS, J. B.	212
PRESCOTT, Albert H. (A. H.)	246, 253
PRESSEY, Wm. J.	314
PRESTON, George H., Dr.	169
PRESTON, Isaac	245
PRESTON, John (J.)	267, 272
PRESTON, Wooster B., Dr.	169
PRETTEJOHN, John H.	373
PRICE, Agnes (Sinclair)	384b
PRICE, Arthur	384b, 385b
PRICE, Benjamin	354
PRICE, Bert	213
PRICE, D. K.	179
PRICE, E. M.	437
PRICE, E. M., Mrs.	437



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
PRICE, Edwin M.	433
PRICE, G.	374
PRICE, Henry K.	237
PRICE, Joseph	213
PRICE, Mary	384b
PRICE, William	213
PRINDLE, Andrew	187
PRINDLE, Rev.	182
PROCTOR, Araminta D. Whitney	206
PROCTOR, F. M., Rev.	347
PROCTOR, Jonathan	205
PROCTOR, Lucian B. (L. B.)	171, 179, 183, 189, 191, 192, 205-209
PROCTOR, Maj.	191
PROCTOR, Miss (see Mrs. Rev. W. W. Cary)	206
PROCTOR, Ruth Carter	205
PROCTOR, W. C., Dr.	206
PROPHET, John M.	302
PROST, P., (Father)	184
PROUDFIT, John	170
PROUDFIT, Robert, Rev.	415
PROUT, J. C.	301
PROVO, John	259
PRUNER, D. W. C.	442
PRUSSIA, J. C., Mrs.	167
PRUSSIA, Jesse B. (J. B.)	165, 168
PUFFER, L. H.	167, 168
PULTENEY, William, Sir	324
PULTNEY, William	449
PULTNEY, William, Sir	349
PURCELL, Wm.	173
PURCHASE, Harvey	330
PURCHASE, J. B., Dr.	227
PURDY, Caleb	377
PURINTON, Daniel B., Rev. (D. B.)	368, 375
PURSEL, Frank	221
PUSS, Joseph	217
QUACKENBUSH, Georgie	379
QUANT, Peter J.	275
QUIGLEY, Father	441, 479
QUIGLEY, Father, Sen.	367
QUIGLEY, James	483
QUIGLEY, Martin	485

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
QUIGLEY, T.	367
QUINN, John	276
QUIRK, Charles P.	431
QUIVEY, Joshua	342
RADIGAN, Michael	237
RADIGAN, Thomas	237
RAIL, Catherine	344
RAINES, John, Rev.	479
RAINES, Thomas	246
RAMSDELL, Geo. F.	365
RAMSDELL, Joseph	417
RAMSDELL, Joseph, R.	413
RAN, Erhard	175
RANDALL, Capt.	317
RANDALL, Charles H.	273
RANDALL, David L.	275
RANDALL, George W.	274
RANDALL, James B.	276
RANDOLPH, W. B., Rev.	332, 480
RANGER, Alanson	399, 403
RANGER, Fanny	403
RANKINS, Samuel	290
RANSOM, Nellie	248
RANSOM, Peter	377
RANSOM, Ruby Orvilla Hendee	429
RATHBONE, Joseph	426
RATHBONE, Joshua	211
RATHBONE, Josiah	431
RATHBUN, Bruce	213
RATHBUN, Paris	377
RATHBUN, R. B.	212
RATHBUN, Zebediah, Mrs.	377
RAU, Erhardt	229, 231
RAU, Susan Kidd	229
RAU, Susan R. Johns	229
RAUBER, Frederick R., (Father)	184
RAUTZ, Fred C.	414
RAWSON, Adaline	261
RAWSON, Elias	249
RAWSON, James H. (J. H., Deacon)	243, 244, 246, 249
RAWSON, Samuel H., Rev.	239
RAY, Charles	335
RAY, Charles, Rev.	181, 182, 420

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
RAY, John	219
RAY, John B.	370
RAY, J. W., Rev.	445
RAYMOND & Rich	419
RAYMOND, Henry J.	474
RAYMOND, Jarvis	472
REA, Alexander	161
READ, C. B., Rev.	187
READ, G. H.	190, 191
READ, Horatio	290, 291
READSHAW Mill	159, 160, 162, 174, 194
READSHAW, Benjamin F.	160, 174, 194
READSHAW, E. H.	187
REBBAN, E. B.	388
REBBAN, Elisha B.	404
RECHARDSON, Daniel L.	376
RECORD, O. F.	259
RECORD, Samuel	253
RECQUA, J. D., Rev.	331
RED JACKET	285, 410, 434, 448
REDDY, John, Rev.	419
REDFIELD, C. H.	457
REDFIELD, Nelson C.	457
REDFIELD, W. S.	457
REDFORD, John	342
REDINGTON, John H., Rev.	345
REDINGTON, Sabrina	446
REDMOND, Theodore	335
REECE, Sylvanus H.	276
REED, Agnes	426
REED, Betsey	338, 347
REED, Edward B. (E. B.)	431, 437
REED, Elizabeth	400
REED, George M.	229
REED, Jehiel	246
REED, John Z.	441
REED, O. H., Rev.	416
REED, W. J.	437
REED, William	462
REED, Wm., Rev.	372
REESE, William I., Rev.	480
REGAN, Hugh	476
REMYNGTON, C.	254

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
REMINGTON, S. W., Rev.	480
REMMELL Broom factory	301
REMMELL Jacob	301
RENWICK, Archibald	454
RENWICK, Prof.	384a
REQUA, J. D., Rev.	440
REW, Mary	400
REYNALE, George	195
REYNALE, H. O.	178
REYNALE, Harriet Palmer	195
REYNALE, Henry	195
REYNALE, Joseph	195
REYNALE, Mary E.	195
REYNALE, Wm. H., Dr.	167, 168, 169, 194, 195, 203
REYNALE, Wm. H., Mrs., (nee House)	195
REYNOLDS, E., Rev.	254
REYNOLDS, Hiram Harrison	485
REYNOLDS, Julius A.	178
REYNOLDS, L. W.	178
REYNOLDS, R. J., Rev.	187
RHOADES, John	385b
RHOADES, John Jr.	385b
RHODES, Silas R.	237
RHODES, Thomas H.	237
RICE, A. L., Rev.	254
RICE, Anna E.	474
RICE, Charles	476
RICE, Charles Willard	483
RICE, F. G.	168
RICE, Francis	419
RICE, G. H.	178
RICE, James	416
RICE, Olive	416
RICE, Oliver Phelps	427
RICE, Timothy	414
RICE, William	427
RICE, William	385b
RICH, David	432
RICHARDS, Charles, Rev.	372
RICHARDS, John, Rev.	309
RICHARDSON, A.	190
RICHARDSON, Daniel W.	348
RICHARDSON, E. D.	190

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
RICHARDSON, Elijah	326
RICHARDSON, Frances	325
RICHARDSON, Francis	339
RICHARDSON, G. B., Rev.	255
RICHARDSON, George W.	341, 342
RICHARDSON, Hiram W.	340
RICHARDSON, Jedediah	340, 348
RICHARDSON, John	325
RICHARDSON, Jonathan	329
RICHARDSON, Joseph	325, 329
RICHARDSON, Joseph, Jr.	329
RICHARDSON, Lemuel	329
RICHARDSON, Nancy L.	348
RICHARDSON, Trifosie	348
RICHARDSON, William	244
RICHMOND, Amos	374
RICHMOND, Bela	385b
RICHMOND, Bradford P. (B. P.)	244, 246, 247
RICHMOND, Charles Herbert, Dr.	365, 374, 375
RICHMOND, Hannah C. Hanby	385b
RICHMOND, John	389
RICHMOND, Leveret, Rev.	357
RICHMOND, Leveritt, Rev.	389
RICHMOND, Rev.	311, 345
RICHMOND, W.	295, 314
RICHMOND, Warren	306
RIDANOUR, Mr.	215
RIED, Alexander	413
RIED, E. M., Mrs.	414
RIGGS	426
RIGGS, Esther	364, 366, 379
RIGGS, Jeremiah	366, 398, 432, 445
RIGGS, Merritt W.	441
RILEY, Adelaide	386
RILEY, Anna Birgs	386
RILEY, Anna Haynes	386
RILEY, B. G., Rev.	367
RILEY, Caroline Augusta	386
RILEY, Charles	386
RILEY, Charles Frederick	386
RILEY, Clara Pomeroy	386
RILEY, Emeline	386
RILEY, Emily Golpin	386

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
RILEY, Father	313
RILEY, Hannah Alsop	386
RILEY, Henry Augustus	386
RILEY, Isaac	386
RILEY, Julia Ann	386
RILEY, Lewis Adams	386
RILEY, Lizzie C. King	386
RILEY, Louisa Sophia	386
RILEY, Mary Wright	386
RILEY, Mathilda	386
RILEY, Richard Alsop	386
RILEY, Sarah Ann Harris	386
RILEY, Theodore H.	386
RILEY, Theodore S.	386
RILEY, Theodore William	386
RILEY, William	276
RIPLEY, David B., Rev.	407
RIPLEY, Dr.	169
RIPLEY, General	451
RIPLEY, Hezekiah	344
RIPLEY, L. G.	168, 179, 186, 187
RIPLEY, Pyram B.	372
RIPLEY, Tyranis	329
RIPPEY, Hugh	346
RIPPEY, John, Rev.	347
RIPPEY, Joseph N.	347
RIPSOM, Geo. E.	208
RIPSOM, George	374
RIRDEN, Josiah	342
RISDON, Charles	377
RISDON, Josiah	340
RITZENTHALER, George	373
ROBB, David	385a
ROBB, Wm.	339
ROBBINS, L., Rev.	239
ROBBINS, Ludovicus, Rev.	251
ROBERSON, Sally Ann Whitmore	348
ROBERSON, William W.	348
ROBERT (slave)	432
ROBERTS, Anna	417
ROBERTS, B. T., Rev.	310
ROBERTS, Edward	432
ROBERTS, Elder	371

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ROBERTS, F. M.	190
ROBERTS, G. T.	417
ROBERTS, Henry, Rev.	480
ROBERTS, James W.	229
ROBERTS, Jesse	228
ROBERTS, Joel	362, 470, 471
ROBERTS, John	216
ROBERTS, John E.	420
ROBERTS, John M.	482
ROBERTS, Lavinia	418
ROBERTS, O., Rev.	332
ROBERTS, Orrin, Rev.	480
ROBERTS, Peter	340
ROBERTS, S. G.	231
ROBERTS, Samuel	228
ROBERTS, Sidney E.	190, 228
ROBERTS, William, Capt.	219
ROBERTSON	360
ROBERTSON, Isabelle	469
ROBERTSON, James, Rev.	475, 477
ROBERTSON, Samuel O.	348
ROBESON, John (ROBINSON)	326
ROBINS, Mr. Rev.	444
ROBINSON, Abigail	280
ROBINSON, Alba G.	283
ROBINSON, Almond Duane	460
ROBINSON, Ann Z.	283
ROBINSON, Benjamin F.	310
ROBINSON, Charlotte	281, 282
ROBINSON, Charlotte E.	283
ROBINSON, D. S.	247
ROBINSON, E. A.	219
ROBINSON, E. F.	283
ROBINSON, Gov.	191
ROBINSON, Harry	420
ROBINSON, Huldah M.	283
ROBINSON, I. A., Rev.	254
ROBINSON, J., Rev.	310
ROBINSON, James A., Rev.	254
ROBINSON, John	341
ROBINSON, John (ROBESON)	326
ROBINSON, John S.	430
ROBINSON, John, Rev.	419

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ROBINSON, Jonathan E. (J. E.)	301, 303, 309, 316
ROBINSON, Levi, Jr.	236
ROBINSON, Peter, Rev.	250
ROBINSON, Richard W.	271, 283
ROBINSON, Richard Willis	282
ROBINSON, Robert	390
ROBINSON, Robert B.	386
ROBINSON, Samuel	328
ROBINSON, Samuel, Jr.	330
ROBINSON, Stephen	219
ROBINSON, Thomas J.	420
ROBINSON, William Y.	244, 247
ROBINSON, Wm. A.	219
ROBISON, R. B.	388
ROCHESTER, Carson	226
ROCHESTER, Col.	430
ROCHESTER, Henry G.	454
ROCHESTER, Nathaniel (Col.)	160, 162, 172, 174, 179, 353, 354
ROCHESTER, Thomas H.	175
ROCHESTER, William B.	200
ROCK, Joseph	207
ROCKAFELLOW, C. C.	461
ROCKFELLOW & Sleeper	301
ROCKFELLOW, S. L. (also Samuel L.)	301, 306, 309, 316
ROCKFELLOW, Samuel	305
ROCKIE, James	420
RODGERS (also see ROGERS)	
RODGERS, Thomas, Rev.	444
RODMAN Place	217
ROE, Lorenzo P.	383
ROE, Lydia Maria Gray	383
ROFF, H. C.	213
ROGAN, Patrick	191
ROGERS & Murray	395
ROGERS (RODGERS), Stephen	426, 429, 430
ROGERS, Alexander	236
ROGERS, Benjamin W.	288
ROGERS, Elias	385b
ROGERS, Eliza (Miss)	474
ROGERS, Elizabeth Wadsworth	385a
ROGERS, George F.	276
ROGERS, H. M.	221
ROGERS, J. H., Rev.	345



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ROGERS, J. W.	259
ROGERS, James A.	237
ROGERS, James E.	373
ROGERS, James H.	291, 292, 294, 300, 309
ROGERS, L. L., Rev.	254, 331, 345
ROGERS, L., Rev.	267
ROGERS, Leonard, Rev.	239, 272
ROGERS, Rev.	267
ROGERS, S. H., Rev.	418
ROGERS, Stephen	288
ROGERS, William B.	300
ROGERS, Wilson J.	414
ROLAND, Fanny	308
ROLAND, Sylvester, (S.)	308
ROLLAH, Benj. F. (B. F.)	244, 249
ROLPH, John, Rev.	366
ROME, Andrew	346
ROME, Jane	346
ROMING, Thomas	164
ROOT	475
ROOT, Abel	326, 333
ROOT, Charles	190
ROOT, Daniel W.	424
ROOT, Edmond	472
ROOT, Erastus, Gen.	199
ROOT, Eugenia Hurlburt	423
ROOT, George W. (Capt.)	413, 423-424
ROOT, Henry	305
ROOT, Henry	243
ROOT, Huldah	249, 268
ROOT, Israel	268, 269
ROOT, Israel D.	413
ROOT, Joseph	254
ROOT, Joseph H.	254
ROOT, Julia A.	424
ROOT, Martha	424
ROOT, Mary D.	424
ROOT, Mary E.	424
ROOT, Pamela Dickinson	423
ROOT, Roswell	420, 423
ROOT, Sally	268
ROOT, Simeon	326, 354
RORBACK, John, (Col.)	388, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ROSE, Andrew	342
ROSE, Cyrus	247, 248
ROSE, N. W.	389
ROSE, Reuben A.	390
ROSE, Samuel P.	390
ROSE, W. J.	167
ROSE, Willis C.	236
ROSE, Wm.	342
ROSEBRUGH	360
ROSEBRUGH, James	227, 352, 354, 355
ROSEBRUGH, John	353
ROSECRANTZ, Nicholas	385a
ROSS, Alexander William	461
ROSS, Daniel	353, 354, 357, 385a
ROSS, Joel	477
ROSS, Mary	357
ROSS, Robert	227, 228
ROSS, Robert, Jr.	227
ROSSWIG, J., (Father)	184
ROUBER, George	191
ROUP	360
ROUP, Christian	352, 354, 355
ROUP, Michael	352
ROURKE, Michael	377
ROWE, Charles	179
ROWE, Charles H.	171
ROWE, Charles W.	172
ROWE, Elizabeth	386
ROWE, Orville L., Dr.	315
ROWELL, Charles H.	276
ROWELL, George W.	274
ROWLAND, Emma R. Haynes	384b
ROWLAND, Joseph H.	333
ROWLEY, C. D., Rev.	345
ROWLEY, E. D.	437
ROWLEY, Jonathan	161, 162, 166
ROWLEY, Leander	344
ROWLEY, Mary, (Mrs.)	181
ROYCE, Betsey Reed	338, 347
ROYCE, Caroline F.	338
ROYCE, Carrie M.	347
ROYCE, Cora I.	347
ROYCE, Eva D.	347

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
ROYCE, Fayette, Rev.	255, 268
ROYCE, Ida A.	347
ROYCE, J. Byron	347
ROYCE, Jennie L.	347
ROYCE, John Sears	347
ROYCE, Louisa M. Boom	347
ROYCE, Samuel	338, 347
ROYCE, Samuel J.	347
ROYCE, Thomas A.	365
RUDD, John	375
RUDD, Richard	386, 388
RUDE, Emerson	275
RUGAR, Thomas J.	473
RUGGLES, H.	316
RUMLEY, Charles	178
RUMPF, J. H.	179
RUMPF, Rev.	183
RUMSEY, Judge	195
RUMSEY, Squire	314
RUNYAN	382
RUNYAN, Boyd	212
RUNYAN, Cornelius	376
RUNYAN, Henry	213
RUNYAN, John	213, 300
RUNYAN, Martin N.	376
RUNYAN, P. J.	295
RUNYAN, William	377
RUSH, Andrew	237
RUSS, Aaron (Capt.)	413
RUSS, John	413, 414
RUSS, Nathan	413, 414
RUSS, Ray	419
RUSSELL & Holden	226
RUSSELL, Frank	257, 259
RUSSELL, Jonathan	236
RUSSELL, Joseph C.	277
RUSSELL, Leonard	258
RUSSELL, Samuel	277
RUSSELL, Wm. W., Dr.	369
RUST, E. S., (Miss)	381
RYAN, James	462
RYAN, Patrick	276, 332
RYAN, William	367

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
RYAN, William H.	454
RYAN, William J.	414
RYDER, Timothy	223
RYERS, John	385b
RYERS, John P.	385b
SA NUN-GE-WA	320
SABIN, John	431, 433, 470
SABIN, John B., Dr.	247
SABIN, Rufus	270
SACKETT, Amanda Minerva Sheldon	421
SACKETT, Charles	443
SACKETT, Charles H.	443
SACKETT, Homer	421, 431
SACKETT, N.	413
SACKETT, Orange	436, 443
SACKETT, Orange, Col.	421
SACKETT, Orange, Jr.	432, 442
SACKETT, Sarah Carter	421
SAFFORD, Henry K.	293
SAGE, J. R., Rev.	480
SALES, Eliza	346
SALES, Hugh	346
SALES, Margaret	346
SALISBURY, Marie a. Morgan	438
SALISBURY, Samuel, Dr. (Mr.)	430, 434, 437, 438, 441
SALMON, Edward	472, 476
SALMON, John	357
SALMON, Richard, Rev.	268, 402
SALSICH, John	377
SALTER, Samuel A.	485
SALTER, William Henry	485
SALTER, Winslow	485
SAMERSON Broom factory	301
SAMERSON, John	301
SAMPLE, John	342
SANBORN, Manson	335
SANBORN, Paul	329
SANBORNE, Pliny F., Rev.	252
SANDERL, (Father)	184
SANDERS, C. K.	246, 247
SANDEY, Martin	228
SANFORD, C. H.	175
SANFORD, Henry	180

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SANFORD, Hiram, Rev.	331
SANFORD, John	289, 290
SANFORD, Thomas	213
SANGER, David	290
SANGER, George H.	376
SANGER, J.	374
SANGER, John G.	376
SANTMIER, D. J., Rev.	238
SA-NUN-GE-WA-GE	318
SARAH (slave)	354
SARGENT, Francis W.	259
SASH, Betsey	289
SATTERLEE, Benedict	289
SATTERLEE, George	257
SATTERLEE, J. B., Jr.	245
SATTERLEE, John S.	257
SAVAGE, E., Rev.	375
SAVAGE, Eleazer, Rev.	417
SAVAGE, Mrs.	375
SAWDEY, Peter	335
SAWYER, Arthur	313
SAWYER, Charles	237
SAXBURY	206
SCHACKERT, (Father)	184
SCHAFFER, Rev. Mr.	345
SCHANER, Mr.	178
SCHARIO, Andrew	168
SHELL, T. C., Dr.	391
SCHERMER, Peter	293
SCHERMERHORN, Abraham M.	395
SCHOLL	360
SCHOLL, Dr.	225
SCHOLL, Hannah	385b
SCHU, Frank	189
SCHU, Nicholas	178, 179, 189
SCHUBMEHL, F. S.	179
SCHUBMEHL, F., Jr.	164
SCHUBMEHL, Frank	166
SCHUBMEHL, John	162
SCHULL, David	354
SCHWAN, S.	179
SCHWARTZ, David	302
SCHWARTZ, Henry	274

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SCHWARTZ, Mr.	272
SCHWEIGER, Andrew M., (Father)	184
SCHWENDLER, William	183
SCHWINGLE, Henry	187
SCHWINGLE, Jacob	183
SCOBY, Sarah	321
SCOFIELD, Elihu	341
SCOTT, A. R.	388, 404
SCOTT, Allison R.	404
SCOTT, Andrew	420
SCOTT, Annie	233, 327
SCOTT, Clorinda	233
SCOTT, Emeline	337
SCOTT, Frank W.	475
SCOTT, Gardner	436, 437
SCOTT, General	451
SCOTT, George	420
SCOTT, Henry C.	190
SCOTT, Isaac	225
SCOTT, Isabella	436, 437
SCOTT, Jacob, Rev.	331, 478
SCOTT, James	225-226, 227
SCOTT, James, Esq.	354
SCOTT, Jennie	354
SCOTT, John	212, 327, 354
SCOTT, John C.	212
SCOTT, John Duane	335
SCOTT, John G.	476
SCOTT, Kidder M.	393
SCOTT, Major	429
SCOTT, Matthew	233, 327
SCOTT, Phebe Woodruff	226
SCOTT, Rebecca	324, 444
SCOTT, Riley	337
SCOTT, S. G.	277
SCOTT, Samuel	226, 233
SCOTT, Stephen G.	276
SCOTT, Thomas	225
SCOTT, Venus, Mrs.	375
SCOTT, Walter W.	476
SCOTT, William	225, 226, 227, 232, 233, 324, 441
SCOTT, Wm., Hon.	317
SCOULLER, James B., Rev.	346

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SCOVEL, Dwight, Rev.	372
SCOVILLE, Charles H.	314
SCOVILLE, Daniel A.	303
SCOVILLE, Henry H. (H. H.)	293, 303, 305, 313, 314, 316
SCOVILLE, Riley	290, 291, 292, 300, 303
SCOVILLE, W. B.	346
SCRIBNER, Samuel	236
SCUTT, Robert	277
SEAGER, Micah, Rev.	182, 473, 477, 478
SEAGER, Schuyler, Rev.	179, 181, 182
SEARS, Edmund W. (E. W.)	344, 345
SEARS, Franklin	344
SEARS, Wm. W.	341
SEEVER, John R. (Rev.)	368, 444
SECH, Adam	314
SEDGWICK, Mrs.	364
SEELEY, Dr.	170
SEELEY, H. O.	259
SEELEY, Hiram O.	258
SEELEY, J. T., Rev.	479
SEIBOLD, Peter, (Father)	184
SEINS, John	479
SELDEN, Samuel L., Hon.	401
SELLECK, Rev.	345
SELMSER, John, Rev.	183, 184
SELMSER, John, Rev.	231
SELOVER, Wm. A.	237
SENDLINGER, John, Rev.	231
SERVIS, William	237
SEWARD, Frederick D., Rev.	418
SEWARD, William H.	298
SEWARD, William H., Hon.	206, 221
SEWELL, James E.	482
SEXTON, Philander	413
SEYLER, Charles, Jr.	190
SEYMOUR & Co.	295
SEYMOUR & Hinds	295
SEYMOUR, A. V. McNeil	186
SEYMOUR, Charles	310
SEYMOUR, Chester	414
SEYMOUR, F. B.	301
SEYMOUR, Father, Rev.	332
SEYMOUR, Horatio, Hon.	207

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SEYMOUR, Isaac	290
SEYMOUR, McNeil	291, 293, 298, 299, 314, 316, 317
SEYMOUR, Milton	213
SEYMOUR, N.	316, 317
SEYMOUR, Norman (Hon.)	295, 296, 298, 310, 313
SEYMOUR, Norman A. (N. A.)	290, 295, 313, 314
SEYMOUR, Norman Jr.	305, 306, 313
SEYMOUR, William, Father	368
SHACKELTON, H. B.	388
SHACKLETON, John	342
SHADLOW, Joseph	433
SHAFER, Andrew J.	171, 172
SHAFER, Ann	231
SHAFER, B.	179
SHAFER, D.	178
SHAFER, Emma R.	229
SHAFER, George	228
SHAFER, Morgan, Sgt.	335
SHAFER, Samuel	190
SHAFFER, Peter	454
SHAGER, David	251
SHALER, Anthony	344
SHANK, Jonathan	316
SHANNON, Agnes	425
SHANNON, G. F.	178
SHANNON, Samuel	161, 167, 168, 181, 227
SHANNON, Sarah	181
SHAPARD, John	228, 232, 233
SHARP, Anna	308
SHARP, Elsie, Mrs.	375
SHARP, James S., Dr.	315
SHARP, Oscar F.	277
SHATTUCK, Mr.	395
SHAVER, Jacob	264, 265
SHAW, Archibald M., Rev.	445
SHAW, Caleb	342
SHAW, H. F., Lt.	276
SHAW, Hosea F.	274
SHAW, J. B., Rev.	440
SHAW, James	455
SHAW, Jane	401
SHAW, John	455
SHAW, John, Rev.	311



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SHAW, Rev., Dr.	222
SHAW, Rocklin	376
SHAY, Ambrose	212
SHAY, Andrew	212
SHAY, Betsey	211
SHAY, Daniel William	483
SHAY, Jennie	215
SHAY, John	213
SHAY, Nathaniel	212
SHAY, Phoebe	337
SHAY, Riley	212
SHAY, Wm. R.	212
SHELDON, Amanada Minerva	421
SHELDON, Clarissa	307
SHELDON, Henry	309
SHELDON, Herbert P., Dr.	374
SHELDON, Pomeroy	309
SHELDON, Russell	290, 307
SHELLEY, E.	174
SHENINJEE	285
SHEPARD & Blake	232
SHEPARD, Anna, Mrs.	375
SHEPARD, C. L.	365
SHEPARD, Charles	161, 168, 180, 185, 189, 191
SHEPARD, Charles R.	386
SHEPARD, Chas. L. (C. L.)	431, 434
SHEPARD, David	390, 402
SHEPARD, Duncan, Mrs.	452
SHEPARD, E. H., Mrs.	397
SHEPARD, Elisha H.	386
SHEPARD, J. G.	178
SHEPARD, Joshua	166, 167, 181
SHEPARD, Lewis	259
SHEPARD, Lewis W.	257, 259
SHEPARD, Rev.	254
SHEPARD, Theodore	385b
SHEPHERD, G. W., Dr.	169
SHERER, James	386
SHERMAN, Geo. W.	434
SHERMAN, Watts	166, 390
SHERWOOD, Granville	254
SHERWOOD, Homer	344
SHERWOOD, Ira B.	237

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SHERWOOD, John	314
SHERWOOD, Lovette	376
SHERWOOD, Maria	254
SHERWOOD, Nathan	254
SHERWOOD, O. F.	390
SHERWOOD, Orman O.	376
SHERWOOD, Seth	264
SHIELDS, W. H., Rev.	479
SHINS, Sharp (Sharp Shins)	286
SHIPMAN, Benj., Rev.	478
SHIPMAN, Lemuel	227
SHIREY, Geo.	161
SHIRLEY, Mathew	344
SHOLL Mill	174
SHOLL, Daniel	162
SHOLL, David	159, 160, 168, 174, 300
SHOLL, Dr.	211
SHOLL, Jacob	197
SHOLL, Philip, Dr.	168
SHORT, James Polk	483
SHORT, Lemuel C.	365
SHORT, Peter A.	369
SHORT, Seneca	240
SHORT, Squire	368
SHORTLIFF, Calvin	237
SHULL, George M.	292
SHULT, David	164
SHULT, Gabriel	164
SHULTZ, Daniel	213
SHUTE, N. H.	259
SHUTT, Christine Weldy	230
SHUTT, Edwin E.	228
SHUTT, Freddie E.	230
SHUTT, J. H.	233
SHUTT, John	183, 230
SHUTT, Maggie McFetridge	230
SHUTT, Samuel L.	228
SHUTT, William J.	230
SIBLEY, Joseph	291
SICKLES Broom factory	301
SICKLES, Jacob	301
SICKLES, John V.	314
SICKLES, John W.	314

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SICKLES, William	306, 314
SICKLY, John W.	355
SICKLY, M. F.	356
SICKLY, Millard	356
SILL, Andrew, Dr.	390, 438, 441
SILL, Edward E.	375
SILL, George E., Rev.	356
SILL, George W.	375
SILL, Henry F.	375
SILL, Johathan P., Dr.	168, 438
SILL, John P., Dr.	390
SILL, Jonathan P., Mrs., (Faulkner)	168
SILL, Sedley	186
SILVER, Wilder	309
SIMERSON, John	291
SIMLEY, David	237
SIMMIMUR, Frederick	461
SIMMONS, Dr.	466
SIMMONS, Gifford	289
SIMMONS, J. B.	272
SIMONDS, (Simonds Bros.)	436
SIMONDS, Chas. A.	431
SIMONDS, Joseph	339
SIMONDS, Seth	363
SIMONS, Allen	233
SIMONS, Asa	225
SIMONS, Asahel	227
SIMPSON, Alex.	454
SIMPSON, Archibald	228
SIMPSON, James	237
SIMPSON, John	276
SIMPSON, Mary McCall, Miss	456
SINCLAIR, Agnes	384b
SINCLAIR, Carrie M. Page	244
SINCLAIR, David F.	462
SINCLAIR, Eliza Stewart	422
SINCLAIR, Elizabeth M. Haynes	384b
SINCLAIR, Hector	244
SINCLAIR, John	422
SINCLAIR, Templeton R.	384b
SKIFF, Vira, Miss	403
SKILLIN, H.	316
SKILLIN, James L.	293

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SKILMAN, James L.	291
SKINNER, A. W.	259
SKINNER, Alfred W.	245
SKINNER, Alice	400
SKINNER, Amos	418
SKINNER, David	400
SKINNER, Jerusha	400
SKINNER, Jesse	417
SKINNER, John B.	208
SKINNER, John B., Judge	363
SKINNER, Lewis C.	244, 259
SKINNER, Olive	418
SKINNER, Samuel	244, 303
SLACK, George	414, 419
SLACK, John K.	355
SLAIGHT, Alonzo T.	228
SLAIGHT, John	354
SLAIGHT, William J.	237
SLAIGHT, Wm.	315
SLATE, John	190
SLATER, G. E.	432
SLATER, John	267, 276
SLATER, Moses	335
SLAYSMAN, George, Rev.	370
SLAYTON, James O.	191
SLEEPER, Frank	301
SLEEPER, Lucretia C. Lyman	322, 323
SLEEPER, Reuben (R.) (also Col.)	291, 292, 293, 294, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309, 313, 317, 322
SLEIGHT, John	292
SLEITER, William	335
SLIE, Rev.	418
SLIKER, Daniel, Sgt.	335
SLOAT, John	292
SLOCUM, Delana, Mrs.	419
SLOCUM, E.	419
SLOCUM, G. F.	306
SLOCUM, P. S.	368
SLOCUM, Stephen	346
SLOUT, Helena H.	363
SMAIL, Caleb	231
SMEDLEY, L. G. MD.	436
SMEDLEY, Milton C.	431
SMEDLEY, Samuel Tracy	483

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SMITH	281
SMITH & Noyes	195
SMITH, A.	277
SMITH, A. A.	277
SMITH, A. W.	416
SMITH, Ada H.	180
SMITH, Adam	233
SMITH, Adella Z. Phillips	321
SMITH, Aggie H. Stewart	422
SMITH, Albert	275
SMITH, Algeroy	455
SMITH, Allen	416
SMITH, Allen W.	413
SMITH, Alterva	276
SMITH, Amman	273
SMITH, Ammon (Amman)	247, 254
SMITH, Amy	486
SMITH, Andrew	157, 158, 225, 235
SMITH, Angeline B.	288
SMITH, Ann (Stuart)	465
SMITH, Austin S.	341
SMITH, Billa F.	376
SMITH, C.	246
SMITH, Cady	228
SMITH, Calvin B.	236
SMITH, Catherine Kiehle	233
SMITH, Charlotte Johnson	466
SMITH, Chris.	249
SMITH, Christian	259
SMITH, Daniel	488
SMITH, Daniels Oziel (O.)	362
SMITH, David	486
SMITH, Deborah Vary	488
SMITH, DeLancy	259
SMITH, Delancy	274
SMITH, Dorothy Hall	385b
SMITH, Ebenezer, Capt.	219
SMITH, Edward, Hon.	401
SMITH, Edwin	237
SMITH, Elias	256
SMITH, Elijah, Rev.	480
SMITH, Elisha, Capt.	266
SMITH, Elizabeth Branch	280

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SMITH, Elizabeth Kline	233
SMITH, Emma Amelia	288
SMITH, Ephraim	251
SMITH, Frances Adelia	288
SMITH, Frances Conner (Connor)	466, 467
SMITH, Frances, C.	453
SMITH, Francis, Rev.	473
SMITH, Geo. D.	422
SMITH, George	221
SMITH, George Herbert	362, 363
SMITH, George Woolcot, Dr.	362, 363
SMITH, George, Col.	362, 363, 365, 381, 470
SMITH, Gerrit	193
SMITH, H.	259
SMITH, H. M.	306, 316
SMITH, Harriet Allen	288
SMITH, Harrison W.	288
SMITH, Helena H. Slout	363
SMITH, Henry	372
SMITH, Henry, (Mrs.)	375
SMITH, Hiram	273
SMITH, Hiram B.	431, 434
SMITH, Hope	362
SMITH, Hopkins, Miss	362
SMITH, Howell	187
SMITH, Isaac	213, 401, 454
SMITH, Isaac, Major	428, 449, 455
SMITH, J. B.	227
SMITH, J. L.	272
SMITH, J. R., Rev.	375
SMITH, James	170, 186, 456
SMITH, James M.	178
SMITH, Jesse	228, 233
SMITH, Jesse, Jr.	237
SMITH, John	164, 211, 227, 288, 343, 352, 354, 362
SMITH, John B.	187
SMITH, John Barnard	482
SMITH, Jonathan	362
SMITH, Joseph	338, 339, 341, 342, 344, 362, 465
SMITH, Joseph W. (J. W.)	165, 171, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196
SMITH, Joseph W. (Mrs.)	182
SMITH, Julia	379
SMITH, Justin	471

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SMITH, Justin, Dr.	406, 476
SMITH, Justine	309, 313
SMITH, Kate M.	288
SMITH, L. DeWitt	321
SMITH, Lewis Edwin	362, 363, 365, 369
SMITH, Lida I.	288
SMITH, Lizzie M.	233
SMITH, Lloyd K. (Loyd)	453, 466
SMITH, Lucy Boardman	362
SMITH, Lyman	254
SMITH, Lyman, Mrs.	375
SMITH, Margaret Walton	362
SMITH, Mary	339
SMITH, Mary (E.) Reynale	195
SMITH, Mary Ann Stewart	466
SMITH, Mary Johnson	466
SMITH, Maxam	255
SMITH, Myron	233
SMITH, Nancy	381
SMITH, Norman J.	377
SMITH, Oscar	462
SMITH, Oziel	362, 381
SMITH, Patience	416-417
SMITH, Phillip	259
SMITH, Phineas, Rev.	267, 271-272
SMITH, Polly	344
SMITH, Prof.	317
SMITH, Prosper A.	228
SMITH, Ransom	431
SMITH, Richard	362, 486
SMITH, Sally Woodruff	362, 363
SMITH, Samuel W.	165, 167, 191
SMITH, Sarah Lovejoy	466
SMITH, Sarah M.	288
SMITH, Stephen R., Rev.	479
SMITH, Susie A.	288
SMITH, Sylvester	385b
SMITH, Thomas	362
SMITH, Thomas J., Rev.	480
SMITH, W. H.	453
SMITH, Walter	385b, 386, 403
SMITH, Willard H.	454
SMITH, Willard H., Hon.	467

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SMITH, Willard H., Judge	452, 453
SMITH, Willard Huntington	465, 466
SMITH, William	213
SMITH, William B.	233
SMITH, William H.	199
SMITH, Winfield S.	306
SMTH, Hamilton E.	413, 418
SMTH, Huldah	268
SMYTH, Ira C.	388
SNELL, Nelson, Rev.	332
SNELL, Rev.	254
SNIDER, Fairfield	213
SNOOKS, Thomas	305
SNOW, Dorastus P.	342
SNYDER	183
SNYDER, Alonzo, Lt.	219
SNYDER, C. S.	179
SNYDER, D. C., Lt.	219
SNYDER, DeWitt, C.	219
SNYDER, George	228
SNYDER, George W.	259, 274
SNYDER, H., Rev.	230
SNYDER, J. K.	433
SNYDER, Jacob	218
SNYDER, James F.	190
SNYDER, John L.	275
SNYDER, LeGrand	165
SNYDER, Morgan, Dr.	169
SNYDER, R. M., Rev.	315
SNYDER, Rev.	418
SNYDER, Rev. Mr.	401
SOGGS, N. A.	476
SOLOMON, Amos	342
SOLOMON, John	342
SOLOMON, Squire	289
SOLOMON, William	461
SOMERS, W. C., Rev.	347
SOMOGGI, Aloysius, (Father)	184, 185
SON, John	443
SOPHER, David	329
SORG, William	229
SOURBEER, A.	179
SOUTHALL, Edward W., Dr.	391



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SOUTHERLAND, A.	254
SOUTHWICK, F. S.	168
SOUTHWICK, H.	155, 191
SOUTHWICK, Lucius	317
SOUTHWICK, Wm. H.	178
SOUTHWORTH, Alva (Alvah)	216, 217, 218
SOUTHWORTH, Charles, Rev.	238
SOUTHWORTH, Dr.	438
SOUTHWORTH, Wm., Rev.	315
SPAFFORD, Andrew	219
SPAFFORD, Rowena	378
SPALDING, Jared	341, 342
SPALDING, V., Rev.	186
SPARKS, H. O.	277
SPARLING, Phillip	471
SPAUDING, Rev. Mr.	480
SPEAR, Henry W.	237
SPEARS, Alvin W.	236
SPEARS, William	335
SPEAS, Harriet	308
SPEES, Isaac	305
SPEES, James	376
SPEES, John E.	277
SPELLMAN, Lucy	212
SPENCER	340
SPENCER & Co.	389, 395
SPENCER & Ferris	301
SPENCER, William H. (Major)	384a, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 398, 401
SPENCER, B. Franklin	388
SPENCER, Huldah M. Robinson	283
SPENCER, Jason	335
SPENCER, John C.	179, 199, 200, 208
SPENCER, Micah	327
SPENCER, R. H.	254, 278
SPENCER, Roderick P. (R. P.)	273, 283
SPENCER, S. A.	277
SPENCER, Samuel W.	402
SPENCER, Stephen	265
SPENCER, T., Rev.	401
SPENCER, Utley	247
SPENCER, Willie E.	270
SPENCER, Wm. H.	413, 419
SPERRY, James	316

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SPICER, N. H.	259
SPIEGEL, Dr.	297
SPINKS, John, Rev.	255
SPINNING, Uhl & Co.	167
SPINNING, William	236
SPITTAL, Hugh	414, 415
SPITTAL, James	414
SPOOR, J. W., Rev.	250
SPRAGUE, Isaac N., Rev.	401
SPRAGUE, Lewis A.	211
SPRAGUE, O. I., Rev.	187
SPRINGER, E. C.	306
SQUIBB, Enoch	354
SQUIBBS, Phoenix	330
SQUIRE (SQUIER)(S), Benjamin	385a, 385b
SQUIRE, Sarah	385a
SQUIRES, Benjamin	339
SQUIRES, Byron T.	171
SQUIRES, Charles P.	191
SQUIRES, Hamilton, Rev.	480
SQUIRES, James, M.	191
SQUIRES, Sally Griffith	339
ST. CLAIR, Romeo	259
ST. JOHN, Ella P.	436, 437
ST. JOHN, Rev.	310
ST. JOHN, Thomas	436, 437
STACY, Mrs.	364
STACY, Oliver	211
STAGER, John	270
STAGGS, Silas Fayette, Dr.	374
STANLEY, Betsey	379
STANLEY, Daniel	374, 472
STANLEY, Elihu	174
STANLEY, Emily	309
STANLEY, Eunice	290
STANLEY, George B.	190
STANLEY, Harriet C.	388
STANLEY, Jesse	288, 290, 293, 296, 300, 307, 309
STANLEY, Luman (also Leman)	288, 290, 307, 309, 388
STANLEY, Mary	290
STANLEY, Oliver	288, 290, 292, 309
STANLEY, Oliver, (Mrs.)	309
STANLEY, Patty M.	307

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
STANLEY, R. J.	295, 301
STANLEY, Sarah	290
STANLEY, William H.	294, 307
STANLEY, Wm. H.	387, 396, 401
STAPLETON, William	211
STAR, Adaline Paine	282
STAR, Samuel	282
STARK, Arthur A.	333
STARKEY, O. F., Rev.	186
STARKWEATHER, Elvira	254, 261
STARKWEATHER, Lydia	261
STARKWEATHER, Thomas	261
STARKWEATHERS	290
STAUNTON, Amasa, Rev.	371
STCHOULEPUIKOFF, Sergius de, (Father)	184, 185
STEARNS, J. G., Rev.	444
STEDMAN, Esther A.	378
STEDMAN, Fidelia	378
STEDMAN, Harvey s.	377
STEDMAN, Juliana	379
STEDMAN, Mary	366
STEDMAN, Selah	377
STEEL, Richard	385b
STEELE, Allen, Rev.	478, 479
STEELE, James	377
STEELE, Joseph A.	374
STEELE, Theron, Rev.	367
STEFFY, Joseph	190
STEFFY, R.	183
STEFFY, William	190
STEGER, John M., (Father)	184
STEGER, Michael, (Father)	185
STEINHARDT, H.	179
STEPHAN, Carl	165, 175
STEPHAN, Carl & Co.	175
STEPHAN, Carl, Capt.	189, 190
STEPHAN, Charles	178
STEPHENSON, Stephen	236
STEPHENSON, Thomas, Rev.	458
STERLING, Charles L.	475
STERLING, James	470
STERLING, Lord	474

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
STERNBERG, Levi, Rev.	231
STERNBERG, Rev.	183
STEVENS Block	181, 192
STEVENS, A.	332
STEVENS, Affa Hoyt	202
STEVENS, Albert L. (A. L.)	472, 476
STEVENS, Archelaus	202
STEVENS, Asa	329
STEVENS, Charles W.	314
STEVENS, Dr.	476
STEVENS, Edwin I.	440
STEVENS, Francis S.	374
STEVENS, Franklin	386
STEVENS, George W. (G. W.)	203
STEVENS, H. M., Dr.	203
STEVENS, Henry F. (H. F.)	472, 475
STEVENS, Jacob	471, 472
STEVENS, James	202
STEVENS, Moses	195
STEVENS, Phillip Jarvis	483
STEVENS, Sally Gage	203
STEVENS, William	203, 235
STEVENS, Wm. A.	388
STEVENSON, Matthew, Dr.	391
STEWART & Phillips	173
STEWART, Aggie H.	422
STEWART, Alexander	411, 422
STEWART, Alexander N.	422
STEWART, Andrew	388, 389
STEWART, Charles	413, 422
STEWART, Charles N.	414, 422
STEWART, D. M.	233
STEWART, David	414
STEWART, David R.	460
STEWART, Eliza	422
STEWART, Ella	422
STEWART, James P.	415
STEWART, Jane	426
STEWART, Jane Nichol	422
STEWART, Jennie	422
STEWART, Joseph E.	462
STEWART, Maggie	422
STEWART, Mary K.	422

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
STEWART, Mr. & Mrs.	423
STEWART, Niel	377, 413, 422
STEWART, Niel N.	422
STEWART, W. L.	173
STEWART, William	413
STEWART, William N.	422
STIARS, Frederick, Rev.	309
STICKNEY, Frederick R., Dr.	413
STILES, Peter	330
STILLMAN, James	479
STILLSON, Charles	254
STILLWELL	360
STILLWELL, Duane D.	189
STILLWELL, Samuel (also STILWELL)	161, 159, 187, 227, 352
STILSON, Mary A. Paine	261
STILSON, Rev.	261
STILWELL, Isaiah	377
STILWELL, John B.	377
STIMPSON, Leonard	385b
STIMSON, Leonard	339
STIVERS, Mrs.	253
STOCKTON	359
STOCKTON, Benjamin B., Rev.	385b
STOCKTON, Dr.	456
STOCKWELL, Ann Z. Robinson	283
STOCKWELL, Judson	283
STOCKWETHER, George	275
STODDARD, Gigeon, Rev.	182
STODDARD, Goodwin, Rev.	478
STODDARD, Moseley	314
STODDARD, Moses	314
STODDARD, Myron W.	375
STODDARD, Richard	412
STODDARD, Richard M.	453
STOKES, James O., Rev.	254, 268
STONE, B. S. (Broton S)	188
STONE, B. S. , Mrs.	188
STONE, Benjamin	164, 188
STONE, Betsey, Mrs.	368
STONE, Darius W.	305
STONE, E. Rev.	444
STONE, Eli	375
STONE, Francis M.	482

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
STONE, Franklin	365, 367
STONE, George C.	188
STONE, George C., Mrs.	188
STONE, Harriett	241
STONE, Henry Horace	482
STONE, Israel	394
STONE, Jason	195
STONE, Jason H.	164, 165
STONE, Joel	377
STONE, M. E.	188
STONE, Ora R.	188
STONE, R. K.	188
STONE, R. K., Mrs.	188
STONE, Rufus	188
STONE, Theodore	482
STONER, Edwin G.	242
STONER, Jennie M. VanDoren	242
STONER, John, Jr.	236
STONER, Russell C. (R. C.)	237, 238
STONER, Samuel	236
STONER, Samuel G.	236
STORM, J.	179
STORRS	308
STORY, Asa, Rev.	310, 317
STORY, Samuel	216, 218
STOUT, Charles	190
STOUT, Charles B.	311
STOUT, James W.	168
STOUT, Jonathan	162
STOUT, Mary	162
STOVER, M. I., Rev., (also STROVER)	183, 184
STOVER, M. L., Rev.	231
STOVER, P. R., Rev.	357
STOW, Jeremiah, Rev.	367
STOWELL, A. H., Rev.	444
STOWELL, Eugene W.	373
STOWELL, H. N.	432
STOWELL, L. S.	270
STOWELL, L. S., Rev.	370
STRAIGHT BACK	286
STRAIN, D. D.	316
STRANG & Hopkins	386, 388, 393, 394, 401
STRATTON, E. H., Rev.	345

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
STRATTON, Isaac J.	397
STREETY, B. R.	155
STREFFA, Wm.	237
STRICKER, L. H., Rev.	186
STRICKLAND, C. S.	259
STRICKLAND, W. B.	228
STROBEL, P. A., Rev.	183, 184, 231
STROBEL, Wm. T., Rev.	183
STRONG, Dorcas	381
STRONG, Helen Hart	421
STRONG, Laura, Mrs.	271
STRONG, Myron	279
STROUGH, H. L.	443
STROUSE, Geo. W.	443
STRUNCK, Elizabeth	444
STUART, Ann	465
STUART, Duncan	446
STUART, Henrietta Mc Pherson	446
STUFFY, William	228
STURDEVANT, Ezra	228
STURGEON, James	231
STURGEON, Mary Ann McCurdy	159
STURGEON, Samuel	159, 231
STURGES, S. Smith, Rev.	356
STYLER	216
SULLIVAN, Enos	460
SULLIVAN, Gen.	163, 354, 427
SULLIVAN, James	462
SULLIVAN, John	462
SULLIVAN, John, General	338, 387
SUMMERS, Alfred C.	376
SUMMERS, Burr	376
SUMMERS, George H. (G. H.)	310, 312, 313
SUMMERS, Stephen	292, 293, 296, 311, 312, 377
SUMMERS, Sylvester S.	376
SUMNER, Charles	348
SUMNER, E. A.	475
SUNDERLIN, D. E.	432
SUNDERLIN, H. H.	387, 443
SUTHERLAND, A., Rev.	479
SUTHERLAND, William A.	299, 314, 473
SUTPHEN, Clinton (C.)	291, 293
SUTTON, George	228

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SUTTON, Lewis	257
SUTTON, William	207
SUTTON, Wm. W.	228
SUYDAM, Andrew	315
SWAGER, Frank	237
SWAIN, David T.	254
SWAIN, Edward	244
SWAIN, James	246
SWAIN, Mary E.	261
SWAIN, Samuel	244, 248, 251, 253, 271
SWAIN, Samuel, Jr.	246, 249
SWAIN, Samuel, Sr.	246, 254
SWAN, Albert	365, 373
SWAN, Geo. W. (G. W.)	372, 431, 434
SWAN, Henry (H.)	296, 302, 305, 312, 313, 316, 317
SWAN, M. G.	443
SWAN, M. V.	443
SWAN, T. L.	305
SWAN, T. T.	314
SWAN, William H.	314
SWARTHOUT, Chas. M.	369
SWARTOUT, John	336
SWARTZ, Abram	228
SWARTZ, George	228
SWARTZ, Henry	256
SWARTZ, Solomon	228
SWEENEY & Son	301
SWEET & Commins	188
SWEET & Gallagher	296
SWEET and Morey	155
SWEET, Albert	296
SWEET, Cyrus, Hon.	170
SWEET, D. L.	187
SWEET, Faulkner & Co.	187, 188
SWEET, George	188, 191
SWEET, George A.	165, 178, 180, 186
SWEET, Peleg	243
SWEET, Reuben	243
SWEET, S. & Co.	202, 175, 176
SWEET, Sidney	164, 165, 175, 176, 178, 188, 189
SWETT Bros.	301
SWETT, Byron	306
SWETZER, Seth	392



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
SWICK, B. R., Rev.	186, 417, 467, 479
SWICK, Franc, Miss	467
SWICK, George	176
SWICK, Peter	225
SWIFT, Lemuel J.	187
SWIFT, Prosper	259, 275
SWINDER, Daniel	257
SWINGLE, George	213
SWOPE, D., Rev.	184, 231
SYLVESTER, Arlington	336
SYLVESTER, Christopher	335
SYLVESTER, George w.	475
SYLVESTER, Silas Atwell	482
TABBS, Moses	354
TABER, Albert O.	274
TABER, Alfred	269, 283
TABER, Anna Cordelia Gearhart	283
TABER, Clark W.	283
TABER, Louisa	283
TABER, Record	269, 283
TABER, Sally Meeker	283
TABER, Sarah Lake	283
TABOR, Alfred	245
TABOR, George Washington	482
TADDLER, David E.	259
TAFT, J. V.	178
TAFT, S. J.	168
TAGGART, H. T.	227
TAGGART, Horatio G.	186
TAINTER, Jonathan	413
TAINTON, Solomon, Dr. (S.)	442, 443
TAINTOR, R. S.	442
TALCOTT, George	295
TALCOTT, Jeremiah	358
TALCOTT, Wm.	310
TALL CHIEF (Indian)	210, 286, 292
TALLEYRAND, Marquis de	283
TALLMADGE, Samuel	259
TALLMADGE, Samuel S.	258
TALLMAN, John L.	315
TALMAN, Henry Merritt	485
TANNER, A. E., Rev.	331
TAPPERT, P., (Father)	184

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
TAYLOR, Daniel T.	187
TAYLOR, David, Rev.	417
TAYLOR, G. C.	164, 165
TAYLOR, Hull, Rev.	369
TAYLOR, J. A.	270
TAYLOR, Lyman	462
TAYLOR, Maria	282
TAYLOR, Mathew	293
TAYLOR, O. D., Rev.	345
TAYLOR, William	413, 417
TAYLOR, William, Capt.	411
TEED, Pell	339
TEEPLE	342
TEEPLE, Elizabeth	384b
TELLER, George S., Rev.	312, 402
TEN EYCK, Archibald	238
TEN EYCK, Daniel G.	342
TEN EYCK, Eliza	238
TENANT, David, Rev.	444
TERRY, Delina Kinney	490
TERRY, Elizabeth A. Griswold	490
TERRY, Emma C.	474
TERRY, Geo. , Rev. (G. W.)	345
TERRY, Isaiah	490
TERRY, Mariette E.	490
TERRY, William H., Dr.	456
TEUNEY, Edward	270
THATCHER, Daniel	400
THATCHER, Daniel, Rev.	229, 371, 476
THATCHER, Elijah E.	293, 295
THATCHER, Rev. Mr.	356
THATCHER, Samuel, Rev.	400
THAYER, David	251
THAYER, David H.	267
THAYER, David W.	272
THAYER, George W.	474
THAYER, Gideon	469
THAYER, Henry B., Rev.	267, 272
THAYER, Mr.	470
THAYER, Reuben	469, 470, 471
THEALL, Constance	421
THOMAS & Joslyn	295
THOMAS, A. J.	306

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
THOMAS, E., Rev.	331, 345
THOMAS, Edgar F.	377
THOMAS, Eleazer, Rev.	440
THOMAS, Esther	488
THOMAS, F. P.	249
THOMAS, Freelove, (Mrs.) (Arnold)	488
THOMAS, Joseph	335
THOMAS, Mary	353
THOMAS, Mary E.	488
THOMAS, Matthew P. (M. P.)	431
THOMAS, Mr.	295
THOMAS, Peleg	488
THOMAS, R. E., Rev.	418
THOMAS, Watson	334
THOMAS, William H., Dr.	296
THOMAS, Wm., Jr.	179
THOMPSON	360
THOMPSON, A. J.	236
THOMPSON, A. L. (Mr. & Mrs.)	375
THOMPSON, A. T.	335
THOMPSON, Aaron	249, 268
THOMPSON, Aaron, Jr.	249, 268
THOMPSON, Abraham	238
THOMPSON, Abraham S.	239, 315
THOMPSON, Alexander	449
THOMPSON, Alice	375
THOMPSON, Beersheba Flowers	321
THOMPSON, Catharine	238
THOMPSON, Charles	427
THOMPSON, Charles A.	164
THOMPSON, Corydon Smith	257
THOMPSON, D.	419
THOMPSON, D. (Dorus)	341, 344
THOMPSON, Edward	419
THOMPSON, Ellis	419
THOMPSON, George	213
THOMPSON, Gideon	341
THOMPSON, Hannah	238
THOMPSON, Hannah G.	238
THOMPSON, Hattie	375
THOMPSON, Henry	228
THOMPSON, Henry V.	237
THOMPSON, Hosmer H. (H. H.)	473, 475, 476

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
THOMPSON, Isaiah	385b
THOMPSON, Isaiah (Maj.)	426, 427, 428
THOMPSON, J. P.	476
THOMPSON, J. S.	316
THOMPSON, James L.	257
THOMPSON, John S., Rev.	479
THOMPSON, Joseph	290, 303
THOMPSON, Newton	461
THOMPSON, Phillip	238
THOMPSON, Philo	290, 296
THOMPSON, Robert, Mrs., (Miss Perine)	162
THOMPSON, Sally	249, 268
THOMPSON, Schuler	268
THOMPSON, Schuyler	243, 249
THOMPSON, Seymour, Rev.	222
THOMPSON, Theodore	340
THOMPSON, Thomas	321
THOMPSON, W. G.	316
THOMPSON, William E.	474
THOMPSON, Wm. G.	178
THOMSON, Wm. G.	187
THOPMSON, Edwin	276
THORN, Jacob	187
THORP, Charles	326
THORP, Maxwell	305
THORP, Nathan	355
THORPE, T. J.	442
THROOP, Enos T., Gov.	466
THURSTON, Ichabod	292
THURSTON, John B.	365
TIBBITS, Benjamin	385b
TIBBITS, George	343
TIERNAN, Luke	243
TIERNEY, Charles, (Father)	185
TIERNEY, Father	367, 479
TIERNEY, John	335
TIERNEY, Solomon	213
TIFFANY, Ephraim E.	376
TIFFANY, George A.	427, 441
TIFFANY, J. E., Rev.	357
TIFFANY, W. C.	190
TIGHE, Hugh	432

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
TIGHE, Patrick	442
TILDEN, Huldah	378
TILDEN, L. G.	179
TILDEN, Lucy C.	444
TILDEN, Martha	444
TILESTON, Wales, Rev.	252, 253
TILLOTSON, George	228
TILTON, Henry	343
TIMBROOKS, Allen	334
TIMBROOKS, Henry	335
TIMMONS, Edward	484
TINKER, Steven	469
TINKHAM, L. B.	475
TITSWORTH, J. E.	207
TITSWORTH, John P.	355
TITTSWORTH, Abram	334
TITUS, Charles M.	437
TODD	426
TOLBERT, Mr.	158
TOLES, George C.	190
TOMLINSON, E., Rev.	254
TOMPKINS, Daniel D.	355, 466
TOMPKINS, John E.	441
TOMPKINS, R. W.	372, 373
TOMPKINS, Rev. Mr.	332
TOMS, James L.	259
TOOF, E. M., Rev.	372
TOOLE & Ryan	387
TOOLE, John	313
TORBERT	359
TORRANCE, F. R.	443
TORRANCE, Richard	431
TORRANCE, Underhill D.	431
TORREY & Weller	417
TORREY, Geo. R.	237
TORREY, Ira	417
TORRY, John	414
TOTTEN Bros.	300
TOTTEN Farm	217
TOTTEN, George W.	294
TOTTEN, Joseph	294
TOTTEN, Levi L.	291
TOTTEN, N. L.	294

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
TOTTEN, William T.	271, 272
TOURNOR, A. L.	404
TOUSAT, Julien	369
TOUSEY, Alvin W., Rev.	251
TOUSEY, Mrs.	265
TOUSEY, Orville	180, 191
TOUSEY, Thomas, Rev.	253
TOUSEY, Willia	265
TOWN, B. F.	259
TOWN, Elisha	282
TOWN, F. M.	259
TOWN, Lucy Paine	282
TOWN, W. E.	259
TOWN, William	271
TOWNSEND, Betsey Barnum	261
TOWNSEND, Captain	451
TOWNSEND, D. C.	259
TOWNSEND, Dr.	438
TOWNSEND, Freelove Haynes	261
TOWNSEND, George	254
TOWNSEND, Gideon	261
TOWNSEND, Gilbert G.	310
TOWNSEND, Jeremiah	479
TOWNSEND, John H.	260, 261
TOWNSEND, John V.	261
TOWNSEND, Mary VanDeventer	261
TOWNSEND, Peter H.	261
TOWNSEND, Rachel	310
TOWNSEND, William	270, 314
TOWNSEND, William A., Dr.	456
TOWNSEND, Zebulon	479
TOWNSEY, John H.	243
TOZIER, Joseph (TOSIER)	413, 418
TRACY, Edward W.	387
TRACY, Felix	392, 396
TRACY/TRACEY, Felix	341, 343
TRAVIS, Ira	354
TRAXLER, Isaac	229
TRAXLER, Mary Ann Johns	229
TREMBALL, John	288
TRESCOTT, Charles	373
TRESCOTT, Daniel	331
TREXLER, Isaac	231

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
TREXLER, Peter	231
TRIMBEL, Joseph	414
TRIMMER, H. J.	377
TROUP, Robert	210, 384a
TROWBRIDGE, Asahel	244
TROWBRIDGE, J.	270
TROWBRIDGE, O., Rev.	310
TROWBRIDGE, Stephen	239
TRUE, Bishop Hamlin	484
TRUE, William, Rev.	371
TRUESDELL, H.	346
TRUMAN, Charles L.	187
TRUMAN, David	241
TRUMAN, Phoeve Maria Perine	241
TRUMBULL, John, Col.	292
TRYON, Timothy	417
TUBBS, James	485
TUBBS, Zebulon	342
TUCKER, J. D., Rev.	250
TUFTS, Thomas	454
TURNER	363
TURNER, Clement	471
TURNER, Huldah Warner	471
TURNER, J. Y.	254
TURNER, John	211
TURNER, Lyman	302, 388
TURREY, L. N.	238
TURRILL, John M.	376
TURTON, John J., Rev.	255
TUTHILL, Abner	265
TUTHILL, E. A.	257, 259
TUTHILL, Elizabeth, Mrs.	271
TUTHILL, Henry	265
TUTHILL, L. (Lewis)	265, 272
TUTTLE, Abner	243
TUTTLE, David D.	244
TUTTLE, Sylvia	419
TUTTLE, Urania	419
TWICHELL, Pliny, Rev. (also TWICHELL)	267, 272
TWINING, Lycurgus	256
TYGART, Thomas	460
TYLER, Harvey S.	223

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
TYLER, Henry	217
TYLER, Jerusha C.	244
TYLER, S.	221
TYLER, Webster	223
TYLERS Grove	216
TYRON & Adams	470
UHL & Rhoner	155
ULLYETT, Jas.	237
UPDIKE, H. P.	187
UPSON, S. C., Dr.	247
UPTHEGROVE, Laban	228
UTLEY, Squire P.	341
UTTER, Benjamin	266
UTTER, David	213
UTTER, Ebenezer	385b
UTTER, Eli	385b
UTTER, Samuel	385b
UTTER, Samuel, Jr.	385b
VAIL, James H.	386, 387, 388
VALLANCE, Jane	463
VALLANCE, Robert, Esq.	463
VANALSTYNE, Geo., Rev.	357
VANANTWERP, James	357
VANARSDALE, Garret	315
VANARSDALE, Tallman T.	314
VANBEN SCHOTEN, Henry, Rev.	232
VANBOKKELEN, L., Rev.	312
VANBRUNT, Ervin	256
VANBUREN, John, Rev.	308
VANBUREN, Martin	208
VANBUSKIRK, Maria	408
VANCAMPEN, Cornelius	162
VANCAMPEN, Mary Stout	162
VANCAMPEN, Moses, Major	162-164, 180, 410
VANCAMPEN, Mrs. (Depue)	162
VANCAMPEN, Mrs. (McClure)	164
VANDEVENTER, Catharine	161
VANDEVENTER, Christopher	160, 161
VANDEVENTER, Isaac	161
VANDEVENTER, John	160, 161
VANDEVENTERS	159
VANDERHOOF, Amos	213
VANDERLIP & Smith	196



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
VANDEVENTER, Isaac	315
VANDEVENTER, Mary	261
VANDEVENTER, William	315
VANDOREN, Alehsy Voorhees	242
VANDOREN, C. V.	242
VANDOREN, Catharine	242
VANDOREN, Cornelius	242
VANDOREN, Elizabeth V.	242
VANDOREN, Ellen Ann	242
VANDOREN, Henry W.	242
VANDOREN, Jane E. Walker	242
VANDOREN, Jennie M.	242
VANDOREN, John	242
VANDOREN, John V.	241
VANDOREN, Maria	242
VANDOREN, Mary J.	242
VANDOREN, Mary Lake Walker	242
VANDOREN, Sarah J.	242
VANDOREN, Sarah Jane	242
VANDOREN, William	237, 241, 242
VANEATON, J., Rev.	416
VANFOSSSEN, Isaac	369, 374
VANFOSSSEN, John	369
VANFOSSSEN, Levi	364, 368, 369
VANFOSSSEN, Levi, Mrs.	364
VANFOSSSEN, Sarah	369
VANFOSSSEN, Thomas	369
VANFOSSSEN, William	369
VANHOOSER, Isaac	237
VANHOUTEN, G.	316
VANKLEEK, Dr.	438
VANLIEW, John C., Rev.	352, 354, 356
VANLIEW, John, Rev.	420
VANMIDDLESWORTH, Jacob	238
VANMIDDLESWORTH, Mary	403
VANNESS, Archibald	237
VANNESS, Carrie A.	248
VANNESS, George	372
VANNESS, James	365
VANNESS, John T.	252
VANNESS, P. S., Rev.	239
VANNEST, Peter	315
VANNUYS, H. K.	179

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
VANNUYS, Peter	236
VANPUTTKAMER, A. Rev.	370
VANRENSSELAER, Jeramiah	227
VANRENSSELAER, Maunsell, Rev.	312
VANRENSSELAER, R.	389
VANRENSSELAER, Solomon, Gen.	384b
VANRENSSELAER, Stephen	227, 431
VANRIPER, Edward	377
VANSCOOTER, Thomas	228
VANSICKLE, Abraham	251
VANSICKLE, C. E., Rev.	418
VANSICKLE, James C.	377
VANSICKLES, Dora M. Beebe	338
VANSICKLES, Edward J.	338
VANSLYKE, Judson D.	259
VANTUYL, Bert	443
VANVALKENBERGH, James	472, 475
VANVALKENBURG, James (or John)	376
VANVALKENBURG, William H.	419
VANVECTEN, Ann	346
VANVECTEN, Henry	346
VANVELZER, Gilbert M.	237
VANVLEET, Barney	341
VANWAGNEN, Garrett	238
VANWAGNEN, Mary	238
VANWAGNER, Jacob	308
VANWAGNER, James	236
VANZANDT, Henry (H. E.)	431, 437
VANZANDT, Wm.	442
VANCE	357
VANCE & Olmsted	389
VANCE, Charles R.	386, 389
VANCE, John	360
VANDEBELT, J. O.	387
VANDEBELT, John O.	399
VANDERLIP, John A. (Judge)	165, 168, 170, 172, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 207, 208
VANSLYKE, Anna	283
VARY, Abial T.	488
VARY, Burton A.	488
VARY, Calvin	488
VARY, Deborah	488
VARY, Esther Thomas	488
VARY, Hannah	488

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
VARY, Mary E. Thomas	488
VARY, Mary Jane	488
VARY, Mehitable	488
VARY, Samuel	488
VARY, Samuel T.	472
VARY, Sarah A.	488
VARY, William	473, 488
VARY, William L.	488
VAUGHN, J. W., Rev.	345
VAUGHN, W., Rev.	418
VEAZIE, A.	305
VEITH, Wm.	167
VELDER, Louis, Dr.	169
VERNAM, Abram	295
VERNAM, John (J.)	293, 302, 303, 306, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317
VERNAM, John C.	305
VERNON, Elias, Dr.	297
VERPLANK & Martindale	393
VINCENT, G. K., Dr.	333
VINCENT, G. K. (of G.K. Vincent & Co.)	333
VON KLEECK, Jeremiah	433
VOORHEES, Alchsy	242
VOORHEES, D. B.	176
VOORHEES, George	211
VOORHEES, James	211, 212
VORHEES, Charles C.	237
VORHEES, Henry	237
VORHEES, Nancy	213
VROMAN, Henry	356
VROOMAN, Abraham	183
VROORMAN, J. B.	250
WADDAMS, John	217
WADE, David C.	258
WADHAMS, Jesse	340, 343
WADSWORTH (of Wadsworth Mills)	450
WADSWORTH family	402
WADSWORTH, Saw and Cider mill	437
WADSWORTH, Lewis & Co.	427
WADSWORTH, Austin	384b
WADSWORTH, C. W.	386
WADSWORTH, Charles (F.)	385a, 389, 397, 409
WADSWORTH, Craig W.	397

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WADSWORTH, Craig W., Col.	398
WADSWORTH, Craig Wharton	385a
WADSWORTH, Daniel B.	237
WADSWORTH, Edward B., Rev. (D. D.)	444, 445
WADSWORTH, Elizabeth	384b, 385a, 397
WADSWORTH, Emmeline (Mrs. William)	398
WADSWORTH, Gad	385b, 426, 428, 430, 448
WADSWORTH, Harriet	384b, 385a, 401
WADSWORTH, Henry	428, 441
WADSWORTH, James	427, 428, 441
WADSWORTH, James	288, 385a, 385b, 391, 392, 398, 401, 403
WADSWORTH, James S.	387, 396, 397
WADSWORTH, James Samuel, (Gen.)	384b, 385a, 385b, 395, 398
WADSWORTH, James W.	386, 396, 397
WADSWORTH, James, (Pioneer)	383, 384a, 384b
WADSWORTH, James, General	226
WADSWORTH, James, Sr.	318
WADSWORTH, Jas. S.	465
WADSWORTH, Jasper	237
WADSWORTH, Jeremiah, Col.	383, 384a
WADSWORTH, John	237
WADSWORTH, Josiah	430
WADSWORTH, Mary Craig Wharton	384b
WADSWORTH, Mr.	430
WADSWORTH, Nancy	385a
WADSWORTH, Naomi	288
WADSWORTH, Naomi Wolcott	384a
WADSWORTH, Rev.	418
WADSWORTH, Rev. Mr.	345
WADSWORTH, W. W.	387
WADSWORTH, William	227, 427
WADSWORTH, William Austin	386, 398
WADSWORTH, William W.	397
WADSWORTH, William, (Pioneer)	383, 384a, 384b 385b, 386, 388, 395, 398, 401
WADSWORTH, William, Lieut. Col.	363
WADSWORTH, Wm. General (Major General)	384b, 406
WADSWORTH, Wm. Wolcott	384b
WADSWORTHS	429, 430
WADWORTH, Gad. Esq.	448

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WAGNER, Christopher, (Father), (also Chrysostom)	184, 185
WAGNER, Henry	295
WAGOR, W. B.	259
WAIT, Richard, Rev.	345
WAITE, Gershom	416
WAITE, John	249
WAITE, R. L., Rev.	479
WAKEFIELD, D. B.	474
WAKEMAN, Joel, Rev.	181
WAKEMAN, M. H.	245
WALBRIDGE, Orson	219
WALBRIDGE, Stephen	217
WALDO, G. D.	259
WALDO, Gershom, Rev., (G. P.)	254, 255
WALDO, Horatio, Rev.	267
WALDO, Joseph	251, 252
WALDO, R. G.	437
WALDO, Reuben	437
WALDRON, Albert, Rev.	184, 231
WALDRON, William R.	366
WALE, Maria C.	474
WALKER, Alexander	456
WALKER, Archibald	461
WALKER, David	454, 468, 469
WALKER, Ebenezer	341
WALKER, Edward	217
WALKER, Edwin S.	187
WALKER, Elam H., Rev.	181, 385, 401
WALKER, Elam, Rev.	308
WALKER, Elizabeth	426
WALKER, Ephraim	242
WALKER, F. C.	168
WALKER, Fletcher	275
WALKER, Isabelle Robertson	469
WALKER, J., Rev.	345
WALKER, James	461
WALKER, James K. Polk	460
WALKER, Jane E.	242
WALKER, John	237
WALKER, Kittie, Miss	455
WALKER, Manly	167
WALKER, Melvin	237

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WALKER, Rev.	418
WALKER, W. H.	456
WALKER, W., Mrs.	455
WALKER, Wallace R.	390
WALKER, William	396, 399, 468
WALKER, William D.	376
WALKER, William H.	454, 456
WALKER, William, Rev.	233
WALL, Patrick	355
WALL, Robert C., Rev.	186
WALLACE & Clark (hardware)	437
WALLACE, Allen C.	377
WALLACE, Atchinson, Rev.	310
WALLACE, J. C.	437
WALLACE, J. H., Rev.	310, 345
WALLACE, Jackson L.	276
WALLACE, John D. (J. D.)	303, 314
WALLACE, R. R.	442
WALLACE, Robert	414, 418
WALLACE, William, Rev.	232
WALLIS, John U.	178
WALRATH, Levi	211
WALSH, Father	479
WALSWORTH, E. B., Rev.	446
WALSWORTH, Sarah A. Pierson	446
WALTER, Joseph	265
WALTERS, George	237
WALTON, Margaret	362
WAMBOLD, C. E.	358
WAMBOLD, Samuel	357
WAMBOLD, Stephen	358
WAMBOLE, David	228
WAMPOLE, Benjamin	237
WAMPOLE, John W.	237
WARD, Benjamin P.	433
WARD, Daniel	222
WARD, F. DeW., Rev.	345, 356, 444, 445
WARD, Ferdinand DeWilton, Rev.	401
WARD, Geo. K., Rev.	180, 182
WARD, H. A.	401
WARD, H. J.	440
WARD, Horace	275
WARD, James	357

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WARD, Jane Shaw	401
WARD, L. A., Hon.	401
WARD, Levi	401
WARD, Mary	385b
WARD, Mehetable (Hand)	401
WARD, Rev.	308
WARD, Rev., Mr.	420
WARD, Rowland	276
WARD, Samuel	354
WARD, Sarah	401
WARD, Sidney	388
WARD, Tabor	431
WARD, Thomas	356
WARD, William H.	376
WARD, William S.	401
WARDWELL, T. F., Rev.	186
WARFIELD, Rowena	488
WARNER, Andrew J.	471
WARNER, Arthur Barnes	483
WARNER, Asahel	469, 470, 471, 472, 476, 477
WARNER, Charles H.	471
WARNER, Daniel (H.)	469, 470, 471
WARNER, Daniel, Mrs.	476
WARNER, David	385b, 386, 402
WARNER, Edwin	471, 483
WARNER, Elizabeth	470
WARNER, Elizabeth Norton	470
WARNER, Hannah	470
WARNER, Hawley, Miss	470
WARNER, Henry	471, 472
WARNER, Henry H.	342
WARNER, Huldah (dau of Matthew)	471
WARNER, Huldah (wife of Judge Warner)	476
WARNER, John	365, 470
WARNER, John N.	470
WARNER, Lewis B. (L. B.)	244, 247, 248
WARNER, Linus	470
WARNER, M. O.	244
WARNER, Marcus	483
WARNER, Matthew	316, 431
WARNER, Matthew (Judge)	470, 471, 472, 476

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WARNER, Miss (see Ingersoll, Mrs. C. J).	471
WARNER, Mr.	386
WARNER, Sally	470
WARNER, Samuel	470
WARNER, Spencer	471
WARREN	385B
WARREN, Abijah C.	344
WARREN, Bathsheba	344
WARREN, Dr.	161
WARREN, Fidelia	424
WARREN, H. P.	424
WARREN, Josiah	404, 424
WARREN, Mary Jane	424
WARREN, Noah	243
WARREN, Oliver	161
WARREN, S. W.	191
WARREN, Samuel	424
WARREN, Sarah Flagg	424
WARREN, Silas	249
WASHBURN, Sally	310
WASHBURN, Theodore	274
WATERBURY, F. A., Rev.	403
WATERBURY, Prof. (Rev.)	345
WATERBURY, Reuben A., Rev.	403
WATERBURY, Salmon	219
WATEROUS, Wilbur	432
WATERS, Edward	429
WATERS, Josiah	426, 429, 430
WATERS, Truman	429, 443
WATKINS (Long & Watkins store)	437
WATKINS, A. V., Dr.	238
WATKINS, Adolphus	469, 470, 471
WATKINS, Eber	216
WATKINS, John	431, 470, 471
WATKINS, Miss (see Roxie Gordon)	473
WATKINS, Myron Cassina	471
WATKINS, Solon	431, 482
WATROUS, Sarah	430, 446
WATSON, James	227, 431
WATSON, Manuf. Co.	264
WATTLES, David	403
WATTS, Egerton	471, 473



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WAYNE, James, Rev.	233
WAYNE, Joseph, Rev.	232
WEAVER, Austin	346
WEAVER, Otis B., Rev.	331
WEBB, Dwight	385b, 387
WEBB, J. W.	295
WEBB, James	377
WEBB, Mary Ann Begole	385b
WEBBER, William	472
WEBSTER, Daniel	209
WEBSTER, Elijah	329
WEBSTER, Elisha	221
WEBSTER, Orlando D.	334
WEED, Seth H.	257
WEEKS, Elder	226
WEEKS, Eliza	244
WEEKS, Joshua	309
WEEKS, Mr.	175
WEEKS, Reuben	309
WEEKS, Reuben S.	309
WEEKS, Robert E.	309
WEIDMAN, Jacob	224
WEIDMAN, John	224
WEIDMAN, Mary Ann Hartman	224
WEISERT, Frank	443
WELCH, Conrad	156, 158, 164, 183
WELCH, F. E.	437
WELCH, Father	367
WELCH, Jacob	156, 161
WELCH, Joseph J.	166
WELCH, Michael	259, 276
WELCH, Pat	191
WELCH, Patrick	485
WELCH, Peter	216
WELCH, Samuel M.	178, 227
WELCH, Thomas	365
WELCH, William	186
WELDA, John	484
WELDON	370
WELDON, James	207
WELDY, Christine	230
WELLAR, E. D.	305
WELLER, Augustus	417

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WELLER, Daniel Henry	483
WELLER, Eliakim	417
WELLER, Enoch	417
WELLER, Nancy	418
WELLER, Pliny	417
WELLER, Rhoda	417
WELLINGTON, E.	190
WELLMAN, Lysander L., Rev.	250
WELLS	427
WELLS, Charles Franklin	482
WELLS, Cyrus, Dr.	390
WELLS, Cyrus, Jr.	387, 401
WELLS, Delos C.	267, 272
WELLS, Dr., Mrs.	456
WELLS, Frances C. Smith, Mrs.	453
WELLS, Frances Connor Smith	466, 467
WELLS, G. Wiley	335
WELLS, George M.	219
WELLS, H. W.	466
WELLS, Harlow Willard, Dr.	466-467
WELLS, Harlow, Dr. (Harlow W.) M.D. (Hon.)	453, 454, 456
WELLS, Henry	314
WELLS, Henry Grout	482
WELLS, Isaac	431
WELLS, Israel	336
WELLS, J. A., Rev.	345
WELLS, James	375
WELLS, Joseph	330, 365
WELLS, Rev. Dr.	183
WELLS, Richard H.	341
WELLS, Simeon	466
WELLS, Thomas	466
WELLS, W. T. R., Dr.	297
WELTON, Eva	212
WELTON, James	213
WEMMETT, J. Henry	377
WEMOTH, T. S.	221
WENDELL, Isaac	227
WENDELL, Josiah	175
WERTH, J.	190
WESCOTT, Moses	244-245
WESCOTT, Rufus P.	258

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WEST, Albert	237
WEST, Covel G.	370
WEST, DeForest	370
WEST, Elisha	370
WEST, Erastus	370
WEST, Erastus N.	370
WEST, Experience	370
WEST, Francis, G. (Franklin)	370
WEST, Geo. H.	347
WEST, Hezekiah	370
WEST, James A., Dr.	391
WEST, Johathan Burns	370
WEST, John	489
WEST, Love	489
WEST, Lovette P. (L. P.)	365, 370, 371
WEST, Lucy M. Burns	370
WEST, Marilla	370
WEST, Oliver W. (O. W.)	165, 191
WEST, Perry	370
WEST, Phebe	489
WEST, Sophronia Bucklin	370
WEST, Thomas H.	370
WEST, Ziba H.	370
WESTBROOK, Walter	365
WESTCOTT, James, Rev.	371
WESTERMAN, Louis	190
WESTFALL, G. G.	440
WESTON, Mr.	211
WESTOVER, William, Rev.	268
WEYNAND, Michael	189
WHALEN, Daniel	367
WHALEN, John	367
WHALEN, Mary	222
WHALEY - (Also see WHALLEY)	
WHALEY (WHALLEY) Edward A.	429, 436, 437
WHALEY, Caleb J.	436, 437
WHALEY, Charles Edward	429, 431, 436, 437
WHALEY, Elizabeth Middleton	436, 437
WHALEY, Ella P. St. John	436, 437
WHALEY, F. E.	432
WHALEY, Goffe	436, 437
WHALEY, Isabella Scott	436, 437
WHALEY, Jeanette	450

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WHALEY, John	436, 437
WHALEY, John P.	429, 436, 437
WHALEY, Joseph	385b
WHALEY, Robert	436, 437, 449, 450
WHALEY, William	450
WHALLEY - (Also see WHALEY)	
WHARTON, John	384b
WHARTON, Mary Craig	384b
WHEATON, Mr.	217
WHEATON, Resolved	165
WHEATON, Stephen	365
WHEELER, Aaron	342
WHEELER, Chandler	233
WHEELER, Chandler, Rev.	331
WHEELER, Charles	373
WHEELER, Geo. A.	342
WHEELER, H. H.	259
WHEELER, Rev.	253
WHEELER, Warren	329
WHEELER, Willard W.	365
WHEELER, William	373
WHEELOCK	303, 400
WHEELOCK, Fanny M.	359
WHEELOCK, H. N.	341
WHEELOCK, J. S.	346
WHEELOCK, Jos.	346
WHEELOCK, Rev. Mr.	344
WHEELOCK, Stephen M.	307
WHEELOCK/WHEELLOCK, Martin S. (M. S.)	341, 346
WHETSTONE, Wm. H.	237
WHILEN, Zenas	330
WHIPPLE, Cornelius J.	270
WHIPPLE, Edgar J.	259
WHIPPLE, Elisha	244
WHISKER, Robert Sweaton	485
WHISKER, William	484
WHITBECK John F., Dr.	489
WHITBECK, Jeremiah	443, 488
WHITBECK, John, Dr.	438
WHITBECK, Margaret Johnson	353
WHITBECK, Sarah A. Bennett	488
WHITBECK, V. P.	353

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WHITBECK, Volkert P. (V. P.)	431
WHITCOMB, Dr., (Mrs.)	247
WHITCOMB, Fidelia J. M.	248
WHITCOMB, Louisa B., Mrs.	413
WHITCOMB, Walter	417
WHITCOMB, Walter B. (W. B.)	244, 246, 247
WHITE & Bro. Brewery	302
WHITE (female)	382
WHITE, A. J.	275
WHITE, Alfred, Rev.	231, 444
WHITE, Alva J.	258
WHITE, Anna M. Pierrepont	214
WHITE, Ansel	214
WHITE, Caleb	417
WHITE, Catharine	268
WHITE, Charles	385b
WHITE, Clark	420
WHITE, Daniel	257
WHITE, Daniel Clard	214
WHITE, Edward	377
WHITE, Effie L.	203
WHITE, Elijah	257
WHITE, Ensign Daniel	214
WHITE, George	314
WHITE, Henry Wlater	485
WHITE, Hugh	214
WHITE, Hugh, Hon.	214
WHITE, Hugh, Jr.	214
WHITE, I. C., Rev.	419
WHITE, Isaac	485
WHITE, J. J.	377
WHITE, J. J., Rev.	403
WHITE, James P., Prof.	466
WHITE, John	188, 243, 314, 357, 361, 382, 385a, 396, 361
WHITE, John, Elder	214
WHITE, John, Rev.	415
WHITE, Joseph	214, 246
WHITE, Joseph E.	361
WHITE, Joseph, (Col.)	339, 340, 341, 344, 348
WHITE, Maria Mills Mansfield	214
WHITE, Mary	279
WHITE, Nathaniel, Captain	214
WHITE, Peleg	443

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WHITE, Richard E.	355
WHITE, Thomas	385b
WHITE, William (Wm.)	342, 377
WHITE, William M.	212
WHITE, William M., Hon.	214
WHITE, Wm. M.	209
WHITEHEAD, Jos. C.	165
WHITEHOUSE, Henry J., Rev.	311
WHITEMAN, Alonzo J.	194
WHITEMAN, Clara J.	194
WHITEMAN, Frederick C.	194
WHITEMAN, Jacob	193, 194
WHITEMAN, Rebecca E. Clemons	194
WHITEMAN, Susannah	193
WHITEMAN, Susannah Dutton	194
WHITEMAN, William P.	331
WHITENECK, C.	314
WHITESIDE, J. C., Rev.	345
WHITESIDE, John C., Rev.	418
WHITFIELD, H. A., Dr.	222
WHITING	290
WHITING, C. F.	434, 443
WHITING, C. J.	437
WHITING, E. J.	434
WHITING, W. H.	396
WHITING, Wm. H.	388
WHITMORE, Emily	348
WHITMORE, George	348
WHITMORE, George W.	348
WHITMORE, James M.	348
WHITMORE, John	348, 462
WHITMORE, Nancy L.	348
WHITMORE, Nancy L. Richardson	348
WHITMORE, Ruth Stevens	202
WHITMORE, Sally Ann	348
WHITMORE, Samuel	432, 462
WHITMORE, Sarah Jane Ostrom	348
WHITMORE, William	339, 348
WHITMORE, William, Jr.	348
WHITMORE, William H.	348
WHITNEY, Araminta D.	206
WHITNEY, Charles H.	414
WHITNEY, D. I.	233

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WHITNEY, Elkanah	429, 441
WHITNEY, Geo. K.	422
WHITNEY, George S. (G. S.)	295, 301, 303, 316, 317, 388
WHITNEY, Helen A.	408
WHITNEY, J. L.	357
WHITNEY, Jennie Stewart	422
WHITNEY, Jonathan, Dr.	296
WHITNEY, Whitfield	256
WHITNEY, William, Dr.	296
WHITNEY, Wm.	206
WHITTLESEY, John, Rev.	444
WHITTLESEY, William	473
WHTIEMAN, Reuben	193-194
WIARD	426
WIARD, Acsah Dayton	430
WIARD, Almira E. Alderman	430
WIARD, Caroline	430
WIARD, Caroline Palmer	430
WIARD, Elizabeth	430
WIARD, George	430
WIARD, Henry	430, 431
WIARD, Louisa	430
WIARD, Margaretany	430
WIARD, Mary Ann	430
WIARD, Matthew	430, 431, 432
WIARD, Nancy Gansen	430
WIARD, Nancy J.	430
WIARD, Rachel W.	430
WIARD, Seth	430
WIARD, Susan Hall	430
WIARD, Thomas	385b, 386
WIARD, Thomas Jr. &Sr.	430, 431, 443
WIARD, William	430
WIARD'S Plow	175
WIARDS, F.	175
WIBBINGTON, N. T.	219
WICKER, Jas. C.	341
WIGG, Abraham	291, 293, 313
WIGG, H. S.	293, 306, 314
WIGG, Henry	314
WIGGINS, Curtis Parker	470
WIGGINS, David Sargeant	470
WIGGINS, Eliza	470

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WIGGINS, Fannie E.	470
WIGGINS, Frank H.	443
WIGGINS, George	470
WIGGINS, Ida M.	470
WIGGINS, James Baldwin	470
WIGGINS, Jefferson Griffon	483
WIGGINS, Jonathan	470
WIGGINS, Phebe A. Huntington	470
WIGGINS, Polly Fay	470
WIGGINS, William Parker	482
WIGHT, Elias D.	479
WILBUR, Charles	427
WILBUR, R. G.	442
WILBUR, Sarah Alice	408
WILCOX, Ben B.	442
WILCOX, Benjamin	227, 235
WILCOX, Edwin	259
WILCOX, Enoch	332
WILCOX, Erastus	330, 332
WILCOX, J. B.	212
WILCOX, James B., Rev.	308
WILCOX, Roswell	236
WILCOX, Thomas	237
WILCOX, Thomas F.	306
WILCOX, William P.	243, 244
WILD, Charles	464
WILD, Mary A. Grant	464
WILD, Nathan, Esq.	464
WILDER, Cecelia Paine	282, 283
WILDER, Charles N.	283
WILDER, Chauncey (Charles)	335
WILDER, Lucy M.	283
WILDER, Nathaniel (N.)	282, 283
WILDER, Wm. P.	283
WILDER, Wm., Rev.	345
WILDEY, John	167
WILDEY, William	183-184
WILEY, A.	216
WILEY, John	217
WILEY, John S.	219
WILEY, John, Hon.	216
WILEY, John, Rev.	331
WILEY, R. H.	219



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WILEY, Richard	167
WILEY, Robert H.	219
WILHEIM, John	219
WILHELM, Benjamin F.	336
WILHELM, Elsie Ann	336
WILHELM, Elsie J.	336
WILHELM, Emily A.	336
WILHELM, Eugene B.	336
WILHELM, George	335, 336
WILHELM, Jacob	336
WILHELM, James G.	336
WILHELM, John	336
WILHELM, Jonathan	336
WILHELM, Leora Humphrey	336
WILHELM, Martha V.	336
WILHELM, Phillip C.	336
WILHELM, Rhoda	336
WILHELM, Sarah Bailey	336
WILHELM, Sidney S.	336
WILHELM, Solon H.	336
WILHELM, Ursula	336
WILHELM, William B.	336
WILKIN, Henry S.	415
WILKIN, S., Rev. (Henry)	416
WILKINS, Charles F.	259
WILKINS, Daniel	213
WILKINS, James	211
WILKINS, M., Mrs.	375
WILKINSON, Benjamin S.	377
WILKINSON, Gawen	170
WILKINSON, Geo. W., Rev.	357
WILKINSON, George, (Geo.) Rev.	331, 374
WILKINSON, Jemima	350
WILKINSON, John	165, 170, 171, 172
WILKINSON, John G.	171
WILKINSON, Mary	282
WILKINSON, Rhoda	364
WILKINSON, Theodore F.	455
WILKINSON, William	155
WILLARD, Andrew J.	386
WILLARD, B. W.	417
WILLARD, W. H.	246
WILLET, Marinus	402

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WILLETT, Alpheus C.	258
WILLETT, Nelson B.	237
WILLEY & Peck	247
WILLEY, L. E.	258
WILLEY, Ogden M.	387, 392
WILLEY, Ogden W.	386
WILLEY, Wilford E.	244
WILLIAM, Black	385b
WILLIAM, L. P.	178
WILLIAMS & Averill	272
WILLIAM'S Mill	174
WILLIAMS, Abraham H.	384b
WILLIAMS, Alma Devoe	282
WILLIAMS, B., Rev.	309
WILLIAMS, Benajah, Rev.	478
WILLIAMS, C. Anna	282
WILLIAMS, C. G.	337
WILLIAMS, Chapin C.	282
WILLIAMS, Charles	282
WILLIAMS, Charles L.	277, 282
WILLIAMS, Charlotte	282
WILLIAMS, David L., Dr.	297
WILLIAMS, Delia	282
WILLIAMS, Deloss	291
WILLIAMS, Edward	317
WILLIAMS, Elisha	419
WILLIAMS, Ella	282
WILLIAMS, George	385b
WILLIAMS, George G.	293, 313
WILLIAMS, George N.	293, 299, 314
WILLIAMS, George S.	404
WILLIAMS, George W.	282
WILLIAMS, George, Col.	265, 271, 280, 281, 282
WILLIAMS, Gordon	310
WILLIAMS, Harriet Haynes	384b
WILLIAMS, Helen L. Hanby	385b
WILLIAMS, Henry	191, 282
WILLIAMS, Jane	408
WILLIAMS, John C.	164, 174, 186, 187, 198
WILLIAMS, Julia	282
WILLIAMS, Linda	337
WILLIAMS, Maria Taylor	282
WILLIAMS, Mary H.	282

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WILLIAMS, Mary Hunt	282
WILLIAMS, R.	178
WILLIAMS, R. S.	441
WILLIAMS, Rev.	182
WILLIAMS, S. P.	155, 191
WILLIAMS, Solomon	266, 271, 322
WILLIAMS, William	327, 471, 472, 476, 477
WILLIAMS, William, Dr.	280
WILLIAMSON, Capt.	235, 236
WILLIAMSON, Captain Charles (Col., Capt., Mr.)	349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354
WILLIAMSON, Charles	384a, 449, 451
WILLIAMSON, Charles (Capt.)	155, 157, 158, 159, 164, 168, 225
WILLIAMSON, Col.	289, 449, 450, 451, 457, 458
WILLIAMSON, Messr.	428
WILLIS, Archibald	217
WILLIS, G. M.	221
WILLIS, N.	217
WILLIS, Nelson	219
WILLSON, William	355
WILMERDING, H. A.	341
WILNER, Betsey Moses	266, 282
WILNER, Flavia	266
WILNER, George	266, 282
WILNER, George II	282
WILNER, Henry	282
WILNER, Malcom	266
WILNER, Marcus (W.)	266, 280
WILNER, Merriman (J.)	266, 270, 282
WILSEA, J. O., Rev.	474
WILSEY, Abel	235
WILSON	289
WILSON, Alexander	213
WILSON, Elizabeth Craig	426
WILSON, George	190
WILSON, H. E.	221
WILSON, Hugh	216, 218
WILSON, J., Rev.	187
WILSON, James B., Rev.	267
WILSON, James R.	476
WILSON, John	430
WILSON, John A., Rev.	419
WILSON, Margaret E. Cameron	465

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WILSON, Margaret, Mrs.	452
WILSON, Moses	342
WILSON, Oliver	381
WILSON, R. A., Judge	190
WILSON, Rev.	254
WILSON, Robert	225, 342, 454, 455, 456
WILSON, Sarah J.	381
WILSON, William	335, 426
WINANS, Edwin	432
WINANS, Russell H.	165
WINANS, T. E.	434, 442
WINCHELL, Reuben, Rev.	444
WINDSOR, Lloyd, Rev.	402
WINEGAR & Cornell	302
WINEGAR, C. P.	316
WINEGAR, E.	302
WINEGAR, Esek M.	309
WING Saw Mill	327
WING Tavern	166
WING, Elizabeth	283
WING, G. (Gulielmus)	267, 272
WING, Gulielmus	251, 253
WING, Harris	176
WING, Horace	334
WINN, Benjamin	385a, 385b, 400
WINN, Jonathan	385b
WINN, Samuel	385b
WINSLOW, H. G.	305
WINTERS & Prophet	302
WINTERS, John C.	302, 314
WINTON, Nathan	385b
WIRTH, C. Joseph	165
WISE, Solomon	237
WISNER, Adam	341, 342
WISNER, Addison P.	314
WISNER, Deacon	251
WISNER, Jehiel, Rev.	368
WISNER, O. F., Capt.	228
WISNER, Reuben P. (R. P.)	291, 293, 298, 299, 302, 313, 316, 317
WISNER, William C., Rev.	444
WITBECK, John B., Dr.	466
WITHERAL, Isaac	213
WITHERAL, Walter	213

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WITHINGTON	217
WITHINGTON, A. M.	219
WITHY, Lemam B.	376
WOLCOTT, Augustus, Dr.	390
WOLCOTT, Naomi	384a
WOLCOTT, Wm. M.	237
WOLGEMUTH, Wm., Rev.	440
WOOD	359
WOOD, (Chamberlain & Wood) (Lawyer)	440
WOOD, A. T.	186, 211
WOOD, Asa	238
WOOD, David J.	167
WOOD, Elder S.	369
WOOD, Elijah, Rev.	254, 255
WOOD, G. C.	178
WOOD, Geo.	164, 186
WOOD, Henry James	484
WOOD, James	174, 397, 454
WOOD, James (Attorney General)	393, 394
WOOD, James Jr.	398
WOOD, James W., Jr.	403
WOOD, James. R., Dr.	438
WOOD, Jethro	300
WOOD, John	238
WOOD, John P.	259-260
WOOD, Joseph	233
WOOD, Miss	447
WOOD, Nicholas R.	482
WOOD, Phillip	420
WOOD, Ralph T.	186
WOOD, Ralph T., Capt.	189, 190
WOOD, Rufus	238
WOOD, Samuel	217
WOOD, Solomon	484
WOOD, Willard	247
WOODARD, Hiram J.	258
WOODFORD, Asa	290, 293, 307, 309
WOODFORD, H.	316
WOODIN, Dr., Mrs.	222
WOODIN, Irwin, Dr.	222
WOODIN, T. J. O., Rev.	331, 357, 374
WOODMAN, Charles	306

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WOODRUFF Paper Co.	172, 173
WOODRUFF, Anna	366
WOODRUFF, Austin	362, 363, 365, 378, 379
WOODRUFF, Buel D. (Buell)	362, 363, 365, 378, 379
WOODRUFF, Charles P.	375
WOODRUFF, Col.	227
WOODRUFF, Cyrus	364
WOODRUFF, Ed	179
WOODRUFF, Edward B.	379
WOODRUFF, Elizabeth A. Coe	379
WOODRUFF, Emma	379
WOODRUFF, F. F.	443
WOODRUFF, Frank H.	379
WOODRUFF, George a.	377
WOODRUFF, Georgie Quackenbush	379
WOODRUFF, Herbert S.	379
WOODRUFF, Hortensia V. Harding	379
WOODRUFF, Jeremiah	379
WOODRUFF, John F.	272
WOODRUFF, Julia Smith	379
WOODRUFF, Landon, Dr.	364
WOODRUFF, Lauren C. (L. C.)	173, 175, 186, 187
WOODRUFF, Lizzie Durkee	379
WOODRUFF, Marina	379
WOODRUFF, Morris	363, 379
WOODRUFF, Nathan	362
WOODRUFF, Oliver	363, 364, 366
WOODRUFF, Orange	364
WOODRUFF, Oscar	364
WOODRUFF, P.	228
WOODRUFF, Phebe	226
WOODRUFF, Philip (Phillip)	227, 362, 379
WOODRUFF, Sally	362, 363
WOODRUFF, Sol. G. (Solomon G.)	365, 374
WOODRUFF, Solomon	362-364, 374, 378, 366
WOODRUFF, Susannah	362
WOODRUFF, Washington	364
WOODRUFF, William	257
WOODS, Daniel B., Rev.	222
WOODWARD, Charles, Rev.	255, 268
WOODWARD, Philo B.	482
WOODWORTH, Job	237
WOODWORTH, Philo, Rev.	478, 479

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WOOLAGE, Elijah	441
WOOLAGE, Elijah, Rev.	372
WOOLCOT, Harry B.	363
WOOLCOT, John	362, 363
WOOLEVER, C. W.	168
WOOLEVER, F. W.	296
WOOLEVER'S Cabinet Shop	303
WOOLVERTON, Darius	213
WOOSTER, A. M.	341
WOOSTER, George	292
WOOSTER, S. W., Rev.	310
WOOSTER, William B. (W. B.)	341, 347
WOOSTER, Wm. W. (W. W.)	341
WOOWORTH, Lafayette	213
WORK, James, Rev.	250
WORKS, Adam C.	474
WORTHINGTON, A	386
WORTMAN, Andrew	385b, 454
WORTMAN, Lt.	192
WRIGHT, Abijah	374
WRIGHT, Baldwin, Rev.	328
WRIGHT, Dr.	247
WRIGHT, Frederick Thurber	482
WRIGHT, George	462
WRIGHT, Hiram B.	213
WRIGHT, John A.	259
WRIGHT, John D. H.	213
WRIGHT, Julia Crossett Hamilton	404
WRIGHT, Miles O.	190
WRIGHT, Mr.	404
WRIGHT, Mrs.	440
WRIGHT, N.	190
WRIGHT, Richard, Rev.	473, 478
WRIGHT, Samuel	257, 369
WRIGHT, Silas	170, 208
WRIGHT, Silas, Hon.	326
WRIGHT, Thomas Paine	483
WRIGHT, William (Wm.) J.	258, 259, 275
WYANT, William	361
WYGANT, C. T.	316
WYMAN, John F.	387
WYMAN, John T.	389
WYNN, Benjamin	372, 383, 384

NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
WYNN, Isabel Haynes	384b
WYNN, Isabell Hunter Haynes	383
WYNN, Leonora Elizabeth Gray	383
WYNN, Mary	383
WYNN, Thomas Jefferson	383
YALE, Asahel, Dr.	169
YANKEE JOHN (Indian)	210, 225
YATES, Joseph C., Gov.	466
YEOMAN, Philip	306
YEOMANS, James	295, 301, 313, 314
YEOMANS, Rev.	418
YOCHUM, Conrad	179
YOE, Commodore	468
YORK, Joseph, Hon.	411
YORKS, B. C.	475
YORKS, Ida	474
YORKS, Lewis	461
YORKS, M.	176
YORKS, Tone	479
YORKS, U. A.	475
YOUELLS, Abram	259
YOUELLS, H. E.	275
YOUELLS, Richard	376
YOUNG & Wood	383
YOUNG(S), Charles A.	386, 388, 390, 404
YOUNG, Daniel	403
YOUNG, Frank	482
YOUNG, John	208, 209, 213, 228, 326, 386, 392, 393, 394, 439, 444
YOUNG, John, Gov.	467
YOUNG, Lucy Canfield	213
YOUNG, Mary	403
YOUNG, Philena	403
YOUNG, Richard	174
YOUNG, Sylvanus L.	341
YOUNG, Sylvanus, Lt.	219
YOUNG, Thomas	354, 355
YOUNGE, Mr.	328
YOUNGS, Clarence S.	397
YOUNGS, E.	314
YOUNGS, E., (Mrs.)	180
YOUNGS, Thomas	331
YOUNGS, William	274
YULE, Justus G.	276



NAME OR SUBJECT	Page Numbers
YULES, William	315
ZEHNER, Abram	358
ZERFASS, Abraham	204
ZERFASS, Adam	204
ZERFASS, Anna	204
ZERFASS, Elizabeth	204
ZERFASS, George	183, 204
ZERFASS, Hannah	204
ZERFASS, Hannah Kanause	204
ZERFASS, Henry	204
ZERFASS, John	204
ZERFASS, Lydia	204
ZERFASS, Margaret	204
ZERFASS, Mary	204
ZERFASS, Polly Kanause	204
ZERFASS, Saloma	204, 228
ZERFASS, Vienna	204, 231
ZIMMER, Peter	432